

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

1

**Stanley Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1677 and died in 1735.

Stanley married **Sarah Whittingstall**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **Gravelly Whittingstall** and **Mary Robard**. Sarah was born in 1681 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died in 1721. They had one son: **Robert**.

**Robert Howard**<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1706 in Folkestone, Kent and died on 21 May 1793 in Wandsworth, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tinsmith in Folkestone, Kent.

Robert married **Elizabeth Cullen**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Thomas Cullen** and **Jane Wraight**, on 2 Oct 1731 in Folkestone, Kent. Elizabeth was born on 18 Nov 1700 in Folkestone, Kent and died on 7 Sep 1785. They had five children: **Sarah, Thomas, Robert, William** and **John**.

**Sarah Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1735 in Folkestone, Kent and died in 1820.

Sarah married **William Jackson**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **John Jackson** and **Deborah**. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **Elizabeth**.

**Jackson**

**Elizabeth Jackson**<sup>1</sup> was born about 1766 and died in 1833.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Nicholson**<sup>1,2</sup> about 1785. Thomas died in 1820.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Counting-house Clerk.

Sarah next married **Thomas Nichols**.<sup>2</sup>

**Thomas Howard**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1736 in Folkestone, Kent, died on 29 Apr 1824 in Stockwell, London, and was buried in FBG Wandsworth.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tinsmith worker and Brazier in Dover, Kent. He worked as a Brazier in Thames Street, London. He worked as a Partner in the Rotherhithe Iron Works in Rotherhithe, London.

Thomas married **Mary Leatham**,<sup>1,2,3</sup> daughter of **William Leatham** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 28 Jun 1762 in FMH Pontefract. Mary was born on 29 May 1738 in

Pontefract, Yorkshire, died in 1820, and was buried in FBG Wandsworth. They had 12 children: **Elizabeth, Mary, Stanley, Sarah, Sarah, Thomas, William, John, William, Robert Lindley, Anne** and **Leatham**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Queen Street, Cheapside, London. They lived at St. Paul's Churchyard, London. They lived at Stockwell, Lambeth, London.

**Elizabeth Howard**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1763 in Lower Thames Street, London and died in 1833.

Elizabeth married **William Cookworthy**,<sup>1,2,3</sup> son of **Francis Fox** and **Sarah Cookworthy**, in 1792. William was born on 28 May 1763 in Plymouth, Devon, died on 9 May 1797 in Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in FBG Plymouth. Another name for William was William Fox. They had no children.

Death Notes: d.s.p.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Plymouth, Devon. Miscellaneous: Changed his surname in the 1780's out of respect to his maternal grandfather.

**Mary Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1765 in Lower Thames Street, London, died on 18 May 1851 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in Woodford Churchyard.

Mary married **Jeremiah Harman**,<sup>1,2,4</sup> son of **John Harman** and **Elizabeth Harford**, on 29 Mar 1786 in FMH Gracechurch Street, London. Jeremiah was born on 19 Aug 1763 in Parish Of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, died on 7 Feb 1844 in Adam's Court, and was buried in Woodford Churchyard.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Merchant & Banker in Frederick Place, Old Jewry, London. He worked as a Governor of the Bank of England in London.

**Stanley Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1767 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, died on 13 Apr 1842 in Brixton, London, and was buried on 20 Apr 1842 in St. Matthew's, Brixton, London.

Stanley married **Anne Maria Graham**<sup>1,2</sup> in 1793. Anne died about 1809. They had six children: **Thomas, Marian, William, Maria, Fanny** and **Stanley**.

**Thomas Howard**

**Marian Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> died in Died Aged 18.

**William Howard**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

2

William married someone. She had one daughter: **Fanny**.

**Fanny Howard**

**Maria Howard**

Maria married **John Keeling**.<sup>1,2</sup> They had eight children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Keeling**

**Fanny Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> died in Died Aged 20.

**Stanley Howard**

**Sarah Howard** was born on 16 Jul 1768 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, died on 21 Dec 1768 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, and was buried on 25 Dec 1768 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of her death was Convulsions.

**Sarah Howard** was born on 23 Oct 1769 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, died on 18 Apr 1774 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, and was buried on 24 Apr 1774 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London.

**Thomas Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1771 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London and died in 1814.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Ironmonger in St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Phillips**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **Edward Weston Phillips** and **Mary**, on 5 Mar 1798 in FMH Balby. Elizabeth was born on 8 Sep 1772 in Cornhill, London and died in 1853 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had nine children: **Caroline, Mary, Emma, Thomas Henry, Ann Elizabeth, Lucy, Edward Weston, Isabella** and **Sarah**.

**Caroline Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 5 May 1799 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died in 1893.

Caroline married **William Fox Matravers**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **William Matravers** and **Elizabeth Fox**,. William was born on 9 Apr 1794 and died in 1868 in London. They had nine children: **Elizabeth Howard, William, John Howard, Mary, Thomas, Edward, Caroline Ann, Henry** and **Lucy**.

**Elizabeth Howard Matravers** was born on 5 Apr 1824.

Elizabeth married **Alfred Newton Herapath** in 1852. Alfred died on 25 Jan 1885. They had seven children: **Alfred Howard, Cecil, Howard Matravers, Caroline Elizabeth, Stanley Howard, Beatrice Mary** and **Alfred Edward**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Leather Merchant and Currier before 1878 in Broad Wier, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Until then he had been in partnership with John Fry Mullett

**Alfred Howard Herapath** was born on 22 Jan 1853 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 2 Mar 1853 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 5 Mar 1853.

**Cecil Herapath** was christened on 8 May 1855 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Howard Matravers Herapath** was born in 1856 in 9 Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucestershire, was christened on 18 Aug 1857 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 17 Oct 1931 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 27 Oct 1931.

Howard married **Mary Ellen Bowman** in 1886 in Hendon, Middlesex. Mary was born in 1855 and was buried on 31 Dec 1928 in Redland, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Caroline Elizabeth Herapath** was born in 1858 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and was christened on 28 Apr 1858 in St. Paul's, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Stanley Howard Herapath** was born in 1860 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1905 in Plymouth, Devon.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

3

Basic notes:

He was educated at Malvern College.

**Beatrice Mary Herapath** was born in 1867 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and was christened on 10 Apr 1867 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Alfred Edward Herapath** was born in 1869 and was christened on 22 Apr 1869 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**William Matravers** was born on 9 Jun 1825.

**John Howard Matravers** was born on 1 Aug 1826 and died on 4 Jul 1910.

John married **Mary Evill Overbury**.

**Mary Matravers** was born on 5 May 1829 and died on 8 Feb 1912 in Carlisle, Cumbria.

**Thomas Matravers** was born on 3 Mar 1831 and died on 27 Nov 1895.

Thomas married **Mary Willoughby Percy**, daughter of **Rev. Gilbert Percy** and **Marcella Alicia Chaplin**,. Mary was born in 1841 and died in 1918.

**Edward Matravers** was born on 31 Jan 1833 and died on 1 Oct 1877.

Edward married **Emma Louisa Crawley**, daughter of **George Lowden Crawley** and **Unknown**, in 1869. Emma was born in 1840 and died on 6 Sep 1903. They had two children: **Ernest Edward** and **Herbert Henry**.

**Ernest Edward Matravers**

**Rev. Herbert Henry Matravers**

**Caroline Ann Matravers** was born on 10 Apr 1835 and died in 1854.

**Henry Matravers** was born on 19 May 1837 and died on 1 Dec 1913.

**Lucy Matravers**

**Mary Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1800 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died on 13 Jun 1882, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

Mary married **Jeremiah Head**,<sup>1,2</sup> son of **John Head** and **Mary Seaman**, on 12 May 1831 in FMH Ipswich. Jeremiah was born on 24 Jan 1789, died on 24 Feb 1866, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk. They had eight children: **John, Thomas Howard, Henry, Jeremiah, George Frederick, Charles Arthur, Mary** and **Albert Alfred**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a sometime Mayor of Ipswich.

**John Head** was born on 8 Feb 1832 and died in 1881 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MICE. He was awarded the Telford Medal. He lived at Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as an apprentice engineer to Ransomes & May in 1848 in Orwell Works, Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Partner in Ransomes and Sims, engineers in 1864 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

John married **Alice Catherine Venn**, daughter of **William Webb Venn** and **Jane Wilson**, on 27 Sep 1864 in London. Alice was born about 1847 in Islington. They had four children: **Alice Mary, Edith Beatrice, John Reginald** and **Muriel Comber**.

**Alice Mary Head** was born on 12 Aug 1865 and died on 5 Oct 1959.

Alice married **Maj. Hon. Alfred Douglas Tollemache**, son of **John Tollemache 1st Baron Tollemache** and **Eliza Georgiana Duff**, on 17 Aug 1887 in St. James, Westminster. Alfred was born on 27 Jun 1862 and died on 31 Dec 1944. They had five children: **Bevil Douglas, Cynthia Mary, Humphrey Douglas, Angela Mariota** and **Rupert Douglas**.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Moat, Ipswich. He worked as a Managing Director of Tollemache's brewery.

**Lieut. Bevil Douglas Tollemache** was born on 11 Apr 1889 and died on 22 Dec 1914 in Givenchy, France. Killed in action..

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Coldstream Guards.

**Cynthia Mary Tollemache** was born on 18 Oct 1890.

Cynthia married **Lt. Col. Guy Rattray Dubs** on 26 Aug 1916 in St. Margaret's, Westminster. Guy was born about 1891 and died on 23 Oct 1930.

**Captain Humphrey Douglas Tollemache RN** was born on 6 Dec 1894 and died on 24 Oct 1970.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.

Humphrey married **Elsie Violet Raphael**. They had two children: **Jean Margherita** and **Michael Humphrey**.

**Jean Margherita Tollemache**

Jean married **Capt. Sir Francis Cullen Grant 12th Bt.**, son of **Col. Sir Arthur Grant 10th Bt.** and **Evelyn Alice Lindsay Wood**, on 29 Jun 1953. Francis was born on 5 Oct 1914 and died on 31 Aug 1966. They had five children: **Archibald, Francis Tollemache, Duncan John Cullen, Catriona Charmiane** and **Sarah Jean**.

**Sir Archibald Grant 13th Bt.**

Archibald married **Barbara Elizabeth Forbes**, daughter of **Andrew Gordon Duff Forbes** and **Alison Wilson**. They had two children: **Christian Mariot** and **Catriona Elizabeth**.

**Christian Mariot Grant**

**Catriona Elizabeth Grant**

**Francis Tollemache Grant**

Francis married **Virginia Elizabeth Russell**, daughter of **R. Scott Russell** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Charlotte** and **Alexander William**.

**Elizabeth Charlotte Grant**

**Alexander William Grant**

**Duncan John Cullen Grant**

Duncan married **Maureen Cecilia Innes**, daughter of **Thomas Innes** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Robert Francis, Thomas William, Henry Douglas** and **Alasdair John**.

**Robert Francis Grant**

**Thomas William Grant**

**Henry Douglas Grant**

**Alasdair John Grant**

**Catriona Charmiane Grant**

Catriona married **Christopher John Blackwell**, son of **Prof. Donald Eustace Blackwell** and **Nora**.

**Sarah Jean Grant**

Jean next married **John Norman Stuart Buchan 2nd Baron Tweedsmuir**, son of **John Buchan 1st Baron Tweedsmuir** and **Susan Charlotte Grosvenor**, in 1980. John was born on 25 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Jun 1996.

**Michael Humphrey Tollemache**

Michael married **Gay Rosemary Denise O'Grady Thompson**, daughter of **Hugh Edward O'Grady Thompson** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rosamond Sybil** and **Juliet Elsie**.

**Rosamond Sybil Tollemache**

Rosamond married **Ashley P. de Laroque**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

**Rebecca de Laroque**

**Juliet Elsie Tollemache**

**Angela Mariota Tollemache** was born on 10 Jun 1900 in London and died on 11 Feb 1995.

Angela married **Algernon Henry Strutt 3rd Baron Belper**, son of **Henry Strutt 2nd Baron Belper** and **Lady Margaret Coke**, on 12 Jul 1923. Algernon was born on 6 May 1883 and died on 20 May 1956. They had two children: **Peter Algernon** and **Desmond Rupert**.

**Hon. Peter Algernon Strutt** was born on 18 Jun 1924 and died on 27 Oct 2007.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

5

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Tollemache and Cobbold Breweries.

Peter married **Gay Mary Fison**, daughter of **Sir Frank Guy Clavering Fison** and **Evelyn Alice Mary Bland**,. They had four children: **Henry Clavering Tollemache**, **Jane Mariota**, **Martin Andrew** and **Elisabeth**.

**Henry Clavering Tollemache Strutt**

Henry married **Athena Maas**, daughter of **Jeremy Maas** and **Unknown**,. They had five children: **Algy Jeremy Valentine**, **Scarlett**, **Leo Edward Orlando**, **Sam Jedediah** and **Daniel**.

**Algy Jeremy Valentine Strutt**

**Scarlett Strutt**

**Leo Edward Orlando Strutt**

**Sam Jedediah Strutt**

**Daniel Strutt**

**Jane Mariota Strutt**

Jane married **Dr. Murdoch Laing**. They had four children: **Tara**, **Alice Caitlin**, **Mungo Peter** and **Jash Murdoch**.

**Tara Laing**

**Alice Caitlin Laing**

**Mungo Peter Laing**

**Jash Murdoch Laing**

**Martin Andrew Strutt**

Martin married **Emma Holt**, daughter of **Jeremy John Holt** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Laurence** and **Luke**.

**Laurence Strutt**

**Luke Strutt**

**Elisabeth Strutt**

Elisabeth married **Jonathan M. J. Burgo**, son of **Ian Burgo** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Jack Valentine**.

**Jack Valentine Burgo**

**Hon. Desmond Rupert Strutt** was born on 17 Jun 1926 and died on 27 Feb 1993.

Desmond married **Jean Felicity Erskine**, daughter of **Hon. Francis Walter Erskine** and **Phyllis Burstall**, on 10 Jul 1951. The marriage ended in divorce. Jean was born on 26 Feb 1931 and died in 1984. They had two children: **Jeremy Bevil** and **Christopher Charles**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1961.

**Jeremy Bevil Strutt**

Jeremy married **Petrina Smith**, daughter of **Peter Neville Smith** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Toby Charles**, **Julian Rupert** and **Rupert Peter**.

**Toby Charles Strutt**

**Julian Rupert Strutt**

**Rupert Peter Strutt**

**Christopher Charles Strutt**

Angela next married **Rev. Harry Norman Wrigley**.

**Rupert Douglas Tollemache** was born on 29 Aug 1903 and died on 1 Aug 1933.

Rupert married **Patricia Margaret Smiley**, daughter of **Maj. Sir John Smiley 2nd Bt.** and **Valerie Champion De Crespigny**, on 22 Oct 1931. Patricia was born on 15 Sep 1907 and died on 30 Mar 2000.

**Edith Beatrice Head** was born on 12 Dec 1866 and died on 25 Mar 1962.

**John Reginald Head** was born on 15 Jul 1868 and died on 15 May 1949.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

6

John married **Sybil Goschen**, daughter of **Charles Hermann Goschen** and **Ann Helen Levick**, on 28 Jan 1896. Sybil was born in 1877 and died on 15 Jul 1933 in Addington, Croydon, Surrey. They had one daughter: **Sybil Ursula**.

**Sybil Ursula Head** was born on 10 May 1899 in Addington, Croydon, Surrey and died on 22 Sep 1970.

Sybil married **Cmdr. Sir Edward Robert Micklem**, son of **Leonard Micklem** and **Nannette Frances Fenwick**, on 7 Feb 1922. Edward was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Yardley House, Chingford, Essex and died on 13 May 1952. They had one son: **David Robert**.

**David Robert Micklem**

David married **Sarah Caroline Georgiana Milburn**, daughter of **Archibald William Milburn** and **Eleanor Liliast Tufnell**,. They had three children: **Lucy Victoria Cornelia**, **Anna Caroline** and **Alexander David Robert**.

**Lucy Victoria Cornelia Micklem**

Lucy married **Peter John Bradford Gibson**. They had three children: **Olivia Emily Victoria**, **Alice Emma Louise** and **Archibald John Peter**.

**Olivia Emily Victoria Gibson**

**Alice Emma Louise Gibson**

**Archibald John Peter Gibson**

**Anna Caroline Micklem**

Anna married **Jonathan James Grew**. They had four children: **James Edward**, **Louisa Sarah**, **Jeremy Charles** and **Richard David**.

**James Edward Grew**

**Louisa Sarah Grew**

**Jeremy Charles Grew**

**Richard David Grew**

**Alexander David Robert Micklem**

Alexander married **Jennifer Jane Healy**. They had three children: **Oliver David**, **Henry James** and **Charles Nicholas**.

**Oliver David Micklem**

**Henry James Micklem**

**Charles Nicholas Micklem**

**Muriel Comber Head** was born on 11 Oct 1876 and died in 1956.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with CBE.

Muriel married **Capt. Hugh Richard Bromley-Davenport**, son of **William Bromley-Davenport** and **Augusta Elizabeth Campbell**, on 26 Apr 1906 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Hugh was born on 18 Aug 1870 in Capesthorpe Hall, Chelford, Cheshire and died on 23 May 1954 in South Kensington, London. They had two children: **Joan** and **Richard Anthony**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Cricketer. He played for Cambridge University 1892-1893; Middlesex 1896-1898; Played four Test Matches against South Africa

**Joan Bromley-Davenport** was born on 24 Feb 1907 and died in 1987.

Joan married **Ronald Ernest Gooch Morgan** on 4 Feb 1930. Ronald died on 10 Oct 1931.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Joan next married **Maj. Gen. Thomas George Gordon Heywood** on 14 Apr 1936. Thomas died on 27 Aug 1943 in India. Died in an air crash and was buried in Delhi War Cemetery, Delhi, India. Grave 7.A.15..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CB OBE. He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery. He worked as a Commanding officer of the 26th Indian Infantry Division.

**Richard Anthony Bromley-Davenport** was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Chertsey, Surrey, was christened on 31 Jul 1910 in Capesthorpe, Chelford, Cheshire, and died in

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

7

1974 in Fulham, London.

Basic notes:

He lived at St. Martin's Stables, Windsor Road, Ascot, Berkshire.

Richard married **Margaret McNaughten Rorty**, daughter of **Col. Malcolm Churchill Rorty** and **Margaret McNaughten**, on 11 Jun 1936. Margaret died on 1 Feb 1961. They had two children: **Antonia** and **Richard Malcolm**.

## **Antonia Bromley-Davenport**

Antonia married **Basil Edward Keiser**, son of **David Manning Keiser** and **Sylvia Kodjbanoff**, on 27 Feb 1971 in St. James Episcopal Church, New York, NY, USA. Basil was born on 7 Dec 1939 in New York, NY, USA and died on 15 Dec 2002 in Redding, Connecticut, USA. The cause of his death was Leukaemia.

They had one daughter: **Frances Juliane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Friends' School, Manhattan, New York in Manhattan, New York, N.Y., USA. He worked as a Director of North American Sugar Industries, Inc. He worked as a Classical and Spanish guitarist and composer.

## **Frances Juliane Keiser**

Frances married someone. He had one daughter: **Nadia**.

## **Nadia**

## **Richard Malcolm Bromley-Davenport**

**Thomas Howard Head** was born on 30 Mar 1833 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 11 Jul 1880 in Axminster, Devon, and was buried in Axminster Cemetery, Axminster, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at apprentice Engineer to Ransome's & May from 1849 to 1855 in Orwell Works, Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as an Ironmaster and Engineer. Teesdale Iron Works. in 1858. He lived at Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in William Whitwell & Co. from 1860 to 1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He was, from 1860, a partner in William Whitwell & Co., which otherwise comprised the partners William Whitwell, Thomas Whitwell, Joseph Ashby and Joseph Wright. In 1867, he sold his interest to his younger brother, Charles Arthur Head and Thomas Wrightson. He worked as an Engineer, M. T. Shaw, Head & Co. in 1867 in London.

Thomas married **Eleanor Jane Walker**, daughter of **William Walker** and **Unknown**, on 17 Apr 1860. Eleanor was born in 1833, died on 5 Aug 1890 in Axminster, Devon, and was buried on 11 Aug 1890 in Axminster Cemetery, Axminster, Devon. They had three children: **Stanley**, **George William** and **Thomas Howard**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1882 in 28 Handen Road, Lee, Kent.

**Stanley Howard-Head**<sup>5</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1869. Another name for Stanley was Stanley Howard Head.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bedfordshire Middle Class Public School from 1882 to 1887 in Ampthill Road, Kempston, Bedfordshire. Miscellaneous: Emigrated to America via Canada, 9 Sep 1893. He worked as a Sales Manager for a gas(oline) engine company.

Stanley married **Isabelle Adelaide Dorothea Williams**, daughter of **Captain Edward Alfred Williams** and **Mary E.**, on 27 Aug 1907 in Alameda, California, USA.

Isabelle was born about 1881, died on 18 Feb 1909 in 2260 Encinal Avenue, Alameda, California, USA, and was buried on 22 Feb 1909 in Evergreen Cemetery, Alameda, California, USA. They had one daughter: **Mary Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

Death Notice: San Francisco Call, 22 Feb 1909. Volume 105 No. 84

**Mary Eleanor Howard-Head** was born on 16 Apr 1906, died on 21 Dec 1961, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1950 in 1554 6th Street, Santa Monica, California, USA. Miscellaneous: She was married at least twice..... possibly three times.

Mary married **George F. Smith**.

Mary next married **Martin Hezekiah Rector**,<sup>5</sup> son of **Joseph Rector** and **Emma Martin**, on 18 May 1950 in Santa Monica, California, USA. Martin was born in 1892 in Plato, Missouri, USA.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Stanley next married **Irene Phillips**, daughter of **Julius Phillips** and **Emma Dreyfuss**, on 20 Sep 1913 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Irene was born in 1889 in California, USA. They had two children: **Stanley Howard** and **Muriel Howard**.

**Stanley Howard Head** was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA, died on 6 Oct 1914 in 1219 N. Eldorado Street, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA, and was buried on 7 Oct 1914 in Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, USA. The cause of his death was Leptomeningitis.

**Muriel Howard Head** was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died on 25 Mar 2005 in Los Angeles, California, USA, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA.

Muriel married **Frank John Rohring**, son of **Frank John Rohring** and **Mildred Tate**, on 29 Apr 1937 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Frank was born on 27 Aug 1913 in Los Angeles, California, USA, died on 27 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles, California, USA, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, USA. They had one son: **John Gary**.

**John Gary Rohring**

John married **Claudia M. Brown**. They had one son: **Brett Frank**.

**Brett Frank Rohring**

**George William Head**<sup>5</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1871 and died on 4 May 1945 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Bedfordshire Middle Class Public School from 1882 to 1887 in Ampthill Road, Kempston, Bedfordshire.

George married **Ada Louise Clayton**. They had two children: **Valmai Hanbury** and **Aeneas Donald**.

**Valmai Hanbury Head** was born on 25 Sep 1900 in Kings Heath, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 4 Apr 1963 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 6 Apr 1963 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada.

Valmai married **Charles Ranson Gross**, son of **Charles Gross** and **Constance Yates**,. Charles was born on 3 Nov 1888 in Camberwell, London.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to America. He became a naturalised American in 1937, in Los Angeles.

**Aeneas Donald Head** was born on 7 Jan 1909 in Fort William, Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada and died on 29 Apr 1982 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Aeneas married **Lilla Stuart Compton**, daughter of **John Compton** and **Bessie Margaret Richards**,. Lilla was born on 29 Jul 1910 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 25 Jan 1976 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

**Thomas Howard Head** was born on 26 Aug 1875.

Thomas married **Jane Baxter**, daughter of **Alexander Baxter** and **Unknown**, on 28 Jul 1900. Jane was born in 1875 and died on 25 Aug 1963. They had four children:

**Joan Howard**, **Marjorie Howard**, **Geoffrey Howard** and **Eric Howard**.

**Joan Howard Head** was born on 17 Jun 1901 in Sydenham, Kent and died in Dec 1989 in Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Joan married **Moore**.

**Marjorie Howard Head** was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Sydenham, Kent and was christened on 11 Jul 1903 in St. Peter's, Walthamstow, London.

**Geoffrey Howard Head** was born on 22 Jul 1905 in Sydenham, Kent and died in 1982 in Haywards Heath, Sussex.

**Eric Howard Head** was born on 6 Dec 1919 and died in Sep 1999 in Haywards Heath, Sussex.

**Henry Head**<sup>6</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1834, died on 1 Jul 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Fox, Head & Co. Ironworks in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a London Underwriter. Henry Head & Co. He lived at Cornhill & Stamford Hill. He lived at Wimpole Street, London. He lived at Buckingham, Shoreham, Sussex.

Henry married **Hester Beck**,<sup>4,7</sup> daughter of **Richard Low Beck** and **Rachel Lucas**, on 11 Oct 1860. Hester was born on 8 Dec 1834, died on 6 Dec 1907, and was buried in Cremated. They had 11 children: **Henry**, **Charles Howard**, **Hugh Stanley**, **Rachel Mary**, **Katherine**, **Francis**, **Christopher**, **Geoffrey**, **John Alban**, **Hester** and **Bernard**.

**Sir Henry Head** was born on 4 Aug 1861 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 8 Oct 1940 in Hartley Court, and was buried on 11 Oct 1940 in Golders Green Crematorium.



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham. He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Surgeon and Neurologist. He was awarded with LL.D., FRS, MRCS, FRCP.

Henry married **Mary Ruth Mayhew**, daughter of **Rev. Anthony L. Mayhew** and **Unknown**, on 28 Apr 1904. Mary was born on 20 Oct 1866 and died in 1939.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Author.

**Charles Howard Head** was born on 28 Dec 1862 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 6 Dec 1877, and was buried in Godalming, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 15 Feb 1863 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Hugh Stanley Head**<sup>7</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1864 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 4 Nov 1890, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 10 Jul 1864 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Rachel Mary Head** was born on 26 Aug 1865 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 19 Jan 1870, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 8 Oct 1865 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Katherine Head** was born on 17 Sep 1866 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 2 Aug 1869, and was buried in Highgate.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 21 Oct 1866 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Francis Head** was born on 13 Feb 1868 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 11 Feb 1905, and was buried in Old Shoreham, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He worked as an Insurance underwriter of London. He worked as a Director of Henry Head & Co.

**Christopher Head** was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 15 Apr 1912 in Drowned in the sinking of the Titanic.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 16 Jan 1870 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington. He was educated at Lancing. Trinity, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Mayor of Chelsea.

Christopher married **Ethel Georgina Mary Chapman**,<sup>8,9</sup> daughter of **Maj. Hillyar David Chapman** and **Ethel Georgina Mary Astley**, on 15 Nov 1910. Ethel was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Adel, Wharfedale, Yorkshire and died on 16 Oct 1960 in Chelsea, London.

**Geoffrey Head**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1872 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Nov 1955.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Berkeley Square, London.

Geoffrey married **Ethel Daisy Flower**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Arthur Flower** and **Isabel Margaretta Cockayne Pouncefort-Duncombe**, on 16 Nov 1902. Ethel was born in 1867 and died on 9 Aug 1965. They had two children: **Anthony Henry** and **Rachel Susan**.

**Brig. Rt. Hon. Anthony Henry Head 1st Viscount Head**<sup>11</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1906 and died on 29 Mar 1983.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG CBE MC PC. He was educated at Eton & Sandhurst. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Carshalton. He worked as a Secretary of State for War from 1951 to 1956. He worked as a Secretary of Defence from 1956 to 1957. He worked as a High Commissioner Nigeria from 1960 to 1963. He worked as a High Commissioner to Malaysia from 1963 to 1966.

Anthony married **Lady Dorothea Louise Ashley-Cooper**,<sup>11</sup> daughter of **Anthony Ashley-Cooper 9th Earl Of Shaftesbury** and **Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor**. They had four children: **Richard Anthony**, **Theresa Mary**, **Simon Andrew** and **Josephine**.

**Richard Anthony Head 2nd Viscount Head**

Richard married **Alicia Brigid Salmond**, daughter of **Julian John William Salmond** and **Brigid Louise Wright**. They had three children: **Henry Julian**, **George Richard** and **Sarah Georgiana**.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Hon. Henry Julian Head**  
**Hon. George Richard Head**  
**Hon. Sarah Georgiana Head**  
**Hon. Theresa Mary Head**  
**Hon. Simon Andrew Head**

**Josephine Head** was born on 24 May 1948 and died on 9 Oct 1949.

**Rachel Susan Head** was born on 28 Apr 1904 and died on 2 Dec 1993.

Rachel married **Lt. Col. Mark Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**, son of **Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone** and **Rachel Douglas-Pennant**, on 25 Jan 1928. Mark was born on 1 Sep 1900 and died on 3 Mar 1956. They had one daughter: **Virginia Susan**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

**Virginia Susan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone**

**John Alban Head** was born on 7 Dec 1873 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 8 Jun 1931 in Ruthin Castle, Denbigh.

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 28 Dec 1873 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Hester Head**<sup>6</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1875 in Stoke Newington, London, died on 14 Feb 1958 in Bridport, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Basic notes:

She was baptised on 28 Feb 1875.

Hester married **Maj. Gen. Sir Reginald John Pinney**,<sup>6</sup> son of **Rev. John Charles Pinney** and **Harriet Margaretta Wingfield-Digby**, on 28 Aug 1900. Reginald was born on 2 Aug 1863 in Camp House, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 18 Feb 1943 in Dorset County Hospital, Dorchester, Dorset, and was buried in Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had six children: **Hester Harriot, Bernard, Mary Frances, Robert, Rachel** and **John**.

**Hester Harriot Pinney** was born on 21 Jan 1901 in Pune, Maharashtra, India and died on 7 Sep 1982.

Hester married **Basil Futvoye Marsden-Smedley** on 10 Aug 1927 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Basil was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Chelsea and died on 7 Sep 1964. They had three children: **Luke Futvoye, Christopher** and **Henrietta**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. Mayor of Chelsea.

**Luke Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

Luke married **Marygold Lansdell**, daughter of **Arthur Norman Lansdell** and **Victoria May Hargrave**,. They had four children: **Belinda Jane, Francesca,**

**Adrian Futvoye** and **Jonathan Basil**.

**Belinda Jane Marsden-Smedley**

Belinda married **David George Reynolds**. They had two children: **Ariel Isabel** and **Sephirah Judith**.

**Ariel Isabel Reynolds**

**Sephirah Judith Reynolds**

**Francesca Marsden-Smedley**

Francesca married **Ian Malcolm Heyde**.

Francesca next married **Mark Anthony Chee**. They had two children: **Kathryn** and **Matthew**.

**Kathryn Chee**

**Matthew Chee**

**Adrian Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

Adrian married **Christine Joy Evans**. They had two children: **Jessica Mae** and **Ashleigh Futvoye**.

**Jessica Mae Marsden-Smedley**

**Ashleigh Futvoye Marsden-Smedley**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

## **Jonathan Basil Marsden-Smedley**

Jonathan married **Kirsten Jennifer Williams**.

**Christopher Marsden-Smedley** was born in 1931 and died on 12 Feb 2015.

Christopher married **Sue (Susan Penelope) King**, daughter of **Sir James Granville Le Neve King 3rd Bt.** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Timothy Charles, Philip John** and **Catherine**.

## **Timothy Charles Marsden-Smedley**

Timothy married **Maria Cristina Rodriguez Ossa**, daughter of **Jaime Rodriguez Ossa** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Lucas**.

## **Lucas Marsden-Smedley**

## **Philip John Marsden-Smedley**

## **Catherine Marsden-Smedley**

Catherine married **Christopher D. Miller**.

## **Henrietta Marsden-Smedley**

**Maj. Bernard Pinney** was born on 14 May 1903 and died on 22 Nov 1941 in Egypt. Killed in action.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Horse Artillery. He was awarded with MC.

Bernard married **Rosemary Seagrave**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

## **Elizabeth Pinney**

**Mary Frances Pinney** was born on 2 Nov 1905 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 16 Dec 1984 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

Mary married **Col. Edward Travis Walker** on 26 Dec 1929. Edward was born on 10 Apr 1888 and died on 6 Dec 1954. They had three children: **Mary Ann, Sylvia Travis** and **James Pinney**.

## **Mary Ann Walker**

Mary married **John Marshall Furze** on 16 Mar 1957 in Compton Valence, Dorset.

## **Sylvia Travis Walker**

## **James Pinney Walker**

**Robert Pinney** was born on 20 Apr 1907 in Dublin, Ireland and died in 1989.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He was educated at University of Oxford. He emigrated to New Zealand in 1929. He worked as a Farmer in Glen Ngaio, New Zealand. Author of "Early South Canterbury Runs" 1971

Robert married **Anne Starkey**. They had two children: **Bernard Robert** and **Philip George**.

**Bernard Robert Pinney** was born in 1937 in New Zealand and died on 4 Apr 1990 in Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand.

Basic notes:

He was educated at University of Lincoln in Canterbury, New Zealand. He worked as a Farmer in Dunrobin Station, Dunrobin, Otago, New Zealand. He worked as a President and Treasurer of the New Zealand Deer Farmers' Association. He worked as a Director of the Primary Producer's Co-operative Society in 1975.

His obituary was published in the Lincoln University Alumni Magazine 1990 in Canterbury, New Zealand.

Bernard married **Jenny Bond**. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jane**.

## **Sarah Pinney**

Sarah married **Robert Tetley**.

## **Jane Pinney**

## **Group Capt. Philip George Pinney RAF**

Philip married **Catherine Elizabeth Hall**, daughter of **Cmdr. Christopher Mildmay Hall** and **Agnes Laura Margaret Broughton**. They had one daughter: **Anne M.**

## **Anne M. Pinney**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Anne married **David H. Kirton**, son of **Dr. Michael Kirton** and **Dr. Veronica**. They had one son: **Hector Robert**.

## **Hector Robert Kirton**

**Dr. Rachel Pinney** was born on 11 Jul 1909 in Broadwindsor, Dorset and died on 19 Oct 1995.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician and Child Psychologist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel\\_Pinney](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rachel_Pinney) She was a Quaker.

Rachel married **Luigi Cocuzzi**. They had three children: **Peter**, **Karin** and **Christopher**.

## **Peter Pinney-Cox**

## **Karin Cocuzzi**

Karin married **Tetlow**.

**Christopher Cocuzzi** was born in 1948.

## **John Pinney**

**Bernard Head** was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Aug 1915 in Killed In Action, Gallipoli, Turkey..

Basic notes:

He was baptised on 13 Feb 1876 in St. Mary's, Stoke Newington.

**Jeremiah Head** was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 10 Mar 1899 in Hastings, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MICE. He worked as an apprentice to Robert Stephenson & Co. in 1852 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He worked as a Manager of John Fowler's Steam Plough Works in Leeds, Yorkshire. He worked as an Ironmaster. Fox, Head & Co. in Newport Rolling Mills, Middlesbrough. Between April and July, 1863 at a time that Joseph Whitwell Pease was in Cornwall, and having had a chat there with his brother-in-law, Theodore Fox, the latter must have expressed a measure of dissatisfaction with his life in Wales - for whatever reason - and JWP pointed Theodore in the direction of Middlesbrough. What in fact Theodore was being pointed towards, was the possibility, if the idea appealed to him, of going into partnership with Jeremiah Head (*known as 'Jerry' Head*), Charles Newcomen and Joseph Dodds, the latter being from Stockton. They were casting about Middlesbrough looking for a site upon which to establish Rolling Mills, particularly for the manufacture of boiler plates and things of that kind. Theodore Fox, having had some sort of experience of this kind of work in Wales, thus went into this partnership, and the firm was established as *Fox Head & Co.*, saying he had no regrets about leaving Wales. The name 'Fox Head' rather suggests that Theodore Fox might have put in a proportionately larger amount of capital than the other two partners, but I don't know about that.

*Note by Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt.*

The partnership later added Thomas Wrightson to the team, who was presumably a sibling of Jeremiah's wife. Following the closure of the mill, Jeremiah Head founded the engineering company of Jeremiah Head & Son. He worked as a Founder of Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers. He worked as a Civil Engineer in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire.

Jeremiah married **Rebecca Ingram Wrightson**, daughter of **Thomas Wrightson** and **Unknown**, on 26 Sep 1860. Rebecca died on 1 Sep 1899. They had seven children:

**Mary Ingram**, **William Howard**, **Archibald Potter**, **Alfred Wrightson**, **Rebecca Helen Gilchrist**, **Kathleen Campbell** and **Benjamin Wrightson**.

**Mary Ingram Head** was born on 16 Oct 1862 and died on 5 Nov 1904.

Mary married **Colin Campbell**.

**William Howard Head** was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 30 Oct 1864 in St. Thomas, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

**Archibald Potter Head** was born on 4 Aug 1866 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, was christened on 24 Sep 1866 in Coatham, Redcar, Yorkshire, and died on 22 Jun 1905 in Cleveland, Ohio, USA.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME MICE MIEE. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Senior Partner, Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers. Miscellaneous: He died from injuries sustained in a train crash, 21 Jun 1905, Mentor, Ohio, USA. The train, the "20th Century Express", left the rails near Mentor, Ohio, while attempting to set a new speed record to New York from Chicago, then running through a set of points that had been "switched" by persons unknown. 21 people died in the wreckage and more were to die from their injuries later. "A.P. Head of London, England, had inhaled flames and

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

smoke. His tongue was swollen and his lungs seared so that doctors declared he could live only a few hours."

Archibald married **Mary Hill**, daughter of **Alfred Octavius Hill** and **Alice Drury**. They had four children: **Gladys Amy**, **Margeurite Mary**, **Alfred Howard** and **Bessie May**.

**Gladys Amy Head** was born on 28 Jan 1894 in Kensington, London.

Gladys married **Stanley Tustain**, son of **Charles Tustain** and **Jane**, in 1924 in Hammersmith, London. Stanley was born in 1891 in London and died in 1941. They had one son: **Bruno C. B.**

**Bruno C. B. Tustain**

Bruno married **Mary C. Coleman**. They had three children: **Charlotte Fionnghvala Columbus Head**, **Katherine Jane Columbus Head** and **Charles Bruno Columbus Head**.

**Charlotte Fionnghvala Columbus Head Tustain**

**Katherine Jane Columbus Head Tustain**

**Charles Bruno Columbus Head Tustain**

**Margeurite Mary Head** was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Kensington, London and died on 13 Oct 1934 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Alfred Howard Head** was born on 5 Oct 1899 in Kensington, London and died in 1979 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

**Bessie May Head** was born on 2 May 1901 in Kensington, London and died in 1971.

**Alfred Wrightson Head** was born on 7 Feb 1868 and died on 30 May 1872.

**Rebecca Helen Gilchrist Head** was born on 11 Jun 1870 and died on 17 Oct 1889.

**Kathleen Campbell Head** was born on 4 Jul 1872.

**Benjamin Wrightson Head** was born on 12 May 1875 and died on 12 Sep 1917 in Burgundy, Westminster, Orange Free State, South Africa.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at University of Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in Jeremiah Head & Son, Engineers. He lived at Copse Close, Wych Hill, Woking, Surrey.

Benjamin married **Gladys Hamilton Marriott**, daughter of **Maj. William Hamilton Marriott** and **Martha Shorey**, in 1907 in Paddington, London. Gladys was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Kasauli, Himachal Pradesh, India.

**Rev. Canon George Frederick Head**<sup>12</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 14 Apr 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 18 Apr 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Clifton, Bristol 1897 to 1911. He worked as a Canon of Bristol Cathedral.

George married **Mary Henrietta Bolton**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **Cmdr. Charles Bolton RN** and **Ann Elizabeth Howard**, on 3 Aug 1865. Mary was born on 21 Oct 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 11 May 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 14 May 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Annie Georgina**, **George Herbert**, **Charles Stanley**, **Frederick Waldegrave** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Annie Georgina Head** was born on 16 Dec 1867.

**George Herbert Head** was born on 13 Apr 1869 and died on 11 Feb 1927.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister & County Court Judge.

George married **Geraldine Marie Pipon**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Pipon** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Stanley Head** was born on 16 Nov 1871 and died in Aug 1873.

**Most Rev. Frederick Waldegrave Head**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Tollington Park, London, died on 18 Dec 1941 in St. Ives Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC & Bar. He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in WWI. He worked as a Chaplain to King George V 1922 to 1929. He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne 1929 to 1941.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Frederick married **Edith Mary Colman**<sup>13</sup> on 30 Aug 1904. Edith died on 27 Apr 1962. They had one son: **John Waldegrave**.

**John Waldegrave Head** was born on 3 Mar 1912 and died in Jul 1996 in Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Enginner and Designer.

John married **Janet Cicely Elphick**, daughter of **Leonard Lloyd Elphick** and **Unknown**, on 27 Jul 1938. Janet was born in 1915 and died on 14 Oct 2006 in Cheam, Surrey. They had one son: **Andrew F.**

**Andrew F. Head** was born in 1948 and died in 1961.

## Head

**Charles Arthur Head** was born on 21 May 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died in 1924, and was buried on 3 Dec 1924 in Christ Church, Folkestone, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. He worked as an Engineer in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of Head, Wrightson & Co. in 1890. He lived at Hartburn Hall, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Charles married **Justina Charlotte Long**, daughter of **Peter Bartholomew Long** and **Hannah Justina Falkland**, on 30 Sep 1875 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Justina was born in 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 30 Dec 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 9 Mar 1904 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. They had three children: **Doris Justina**, **Arthur Falkland Howard** and **Joan de Lande**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her first husband was Thomas Green. She married Thomas Green on 25 March 1858 at St. Matthew's, Ipswich, Suffolk.

**Doris Justina Head** was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 15 Jul 1877 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Doris married **Clifford George Huntriss**, son of **William James Huntriss** and **Martha Shaw**, in 1907 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Clifford was born on 9 Mar 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, was christened on 2 Apr 1881 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, and died in 1942 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

**Arthur Falkland Howard Head** was born on 7 Jun 1879 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, was christened on 5 Jul 1879 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 1 Aug 1949 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak Crematorium, British Columbia, Canada. The cause of his death was Coronary occlusion ; obstruction of the bowel; Volvulus of the small bowel; arteriosclerosis.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Harrow. He worked as an Engineer with the J. G. Brill Company from about 1910 to 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. The J. G. Brill company was the largest manufacturer of Tramcars and Trolley buses in America. He worked as an Engineer in British Columbia, Canada. He was living in 1949 in Madrona Drive, Deep Cove, British Columbia, Canada.

Arthur married **Lena Ormrod**, daughter of **James Ormrod** and **Ellen**, in 1902 in Chorlton, Manchester. Lena was born in 1881 in Hulme, Manchester.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They emigrated to Canada in 1917.

Arthur next married **Ethel May Dixon**.

**Joan de Lande Head** was born on 3 Jun 1881 in Hartburn, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and was christened on 2 Jul 1881 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

Joan married **Lieut. Col. John "Jack" Russell Hanson**,<sup>14</sup> son of **William Hanson** and **Jane Russell**, on 28 Feb 1905 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. John was born in 1872 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham, died on 14 Jul 1910 in Richmond Garrison, Yorkshire, and was buried on 18 Jul 1910 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a pistol. They had one daughter: **Angela Joan**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Cliffden, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Iron merchant in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. He worked as a Commanding officer of the 5th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry from 1908 to 1910.

**Angela Joan Hanson**<sup>14</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1906 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died in 1983 in Surrey.

Angela married **William Mostyn Collingwood Hustler**, son of **William Hustler Hustler** and **Maude Frances Collingwood**, in Dec 1930 in London. William was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Darlington, County Durham, was christened on 22 Aug 1899 in St. Hilda's Church, Darlington, County Durham, and died in 1976 in

Marylebone, London. They had two children: **Thomas William Mostyn** and **John Randolph**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton in 1913. He lived at Acklam Hall in which he sold his interest to Middlesbrough Corporation for £11,000. Sir Alfred E Pease Bt., wrote in his diary on 22 June 1932, that Mostyn sold Acklam for £11,000.... but Mostyn's father had told Alfred that he had previously spent £14,000 on interior decorating and improvements. He lived at Mowden Hall. Which had been built by Edwin Pease

**Thomas William Mostyn Hustler** was born on 3 Oct 1934 in Acklam Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jul 2006 in Wokingham, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Aysgarth School. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Society photographer.

Thomas married **Marilyn Rylands**. They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and **Georgina Anne**.

**Hustler**

**Georgina Anne Hustler**

Georgina married **Roger Sutton**.

**John Randolph Hustler**

John married **Elizabeth Mary Hughes-Onslow**, daughter of **Andrew George Hughes-Onslow** and **Betty Lee**. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Willa Victoria** and **Frederick Randolph**.

**Charles James Hustler**

**Willa Victoria Hustler**

**Frederick Randolph Hustler**

Charles next married **Edith Crawford**, daughter of **James Henry Crawford** and **Unknown**.

**Mary Head** was born on 29 Sep 1839.

Mary married **Rev. Colin Campbell**,<sup>15</sup> son of **Rev. Colin Campbell** and **Harriet Hume**, on 6 May 1863 in St. Matthews, Ipswich, Suffolk. Colin was born in 1834 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 17 Jun 1906. They had two children: **William Hume** and **Gerald**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MA. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of St. Thomas, Lancaster from 1858 to 1872 in Lancaster, Lancashire. He worked as a Vicar of Ambleside from 1872 to 1875 in Ambleside, Cumbria. He worked as a Vicar of Hatfield from 1875 to 1880 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church from 1880 to 1906 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

**William Hume Campbell** was born on 3 Feb 1867 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 2 Jul 1925 in Blackheath, London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Founder and First Principal St. Christopher's College in 1909 in Blackheath, London. The college for the Training of Church of England Sunday-school Teachers.

**Sir Gerald Campbell**<sup>15</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1879 in Newgate, Hertford, Hertfordshire and died on 4 Jul 1964 in London.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCMG OStJ FRGS. He was educated at Repton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vice-Consul in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Belgian Congo 1908-1913; Venice 1913-1915; Consul at Addis Ababa 1915-1919; Consul-General Philadelphia 1920-1921; San Francisco 1922-1931; New York 1931-1938. He worked as a British High-Commissioner to Canada from 1938 to 1941. He was living in 1939 in Earnscliffe, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. He worked as an UK Minister to Washington from 1941 to 1942.

Gerald married **Margaret Churchill Juler**,<sup>15</sup> daughter of **Dr. Henry Edward Juler** and **Amy Margaret Churchill**, in 1911. Margaret was born in 1885 and died on 9 Apr 1961 in 84 Palace Court, Moscow Road, Bayswater, London. They had three children: **Pamela**, **Naomi** and **Jean Elspeth**.

**Pamela Campbell**

Pamela married **Sqdn. Ldr. Alfred Eaton-Clarke** in Nov 1943 in St. Peter's, Vere Street, London. Alfred was born on 21 Jul 1917 and died on 4 Jun 2002.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DFC.

**Naomi Campbell** was born in 1917 in Venice Italy.

**Jean Elspeth Campbell** was born in 1918 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia and died on 20 Jul 2010 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Jean married **Lieut. Cmdr. Denis Murray Coolican RCNVR**, son of **P. T. Coolican** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jan 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Denis was born in 1913 and died on 20 Oct 1995 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. They had four children: **Colin, Peter, Murray** and **Paul**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a President of the Canadian Bank Note Co. Ltd. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denis\\_Coolican](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denis_Coolican)

**Colin Coolican**

Colin married **Sophie**.

**Peter Coolican**

**Murray Coolican**

**Paul Coolican**

**Albert Alfred Head** was born on 4 Sep 1844 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 31 Oct 1928, and was buried in Richmond.

Basic notes:

He lived at Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire in Bury Hill House, Andover, Hampshire. Miscellaneous: He was best man at Frederick Bassett's wedding to Elizabethy Phoebe Bull, 1872.

Albert married **Caroline Hanbury**, daughter of **Cornelius Hanbury** and **Sarah Jane Janson**, on 15 Feb 1876. Caroline was born in 1852 and died on 26 Oct 1904. They had two children: **Albert Hanbury** and **Alfred**.

**Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 23 Nov 1876 and died on 14 Jan 1892.

**Alfred Head** was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Islington, London and died on 3 Jan 1950.

Alfred married **Mary Catherine Waltman**, daughter of **Rev. Charles Waltman** and **Unknown**, on 14 Sep 1904. Mary died on 28 May 1913. They had three children:

**Albert Hanbury, Caroline Mary** and **Muriel Elizabeth**.

**Rev. Albert Hanbury Head** was born on 4 Jun 1908.

Albert married **Florence May Walker Wood**. They had four children: **Gabrielle Annette, Ian Walker Hanbury, Lynette May** and **Nicholas Hanbury**.

**Gabrielle Annette Head**

Gabrielle married **Dr. John Richard Lang**. They had three children: **David John, Stephen Richard** and **Simon**.

**David John Lang**

**Stephen Richard Lang**

**Simon Lang**

**Ian Walker Hanbury Head**

Ian married **Angela Mary Tilden**. They had three children: **Christopher Ian Hanbury, Jacqueline Mary** and **Andrew James Hanbury**.

**Christopher Ian Hanbury Head**

**Jacqueline Mary Head**

**Andrew James Hanbury Head**

**Lynette May Head**

Lynette married **Bernard Brian Davenport**.

**Nicholas Hanbury Head**

Nicholas married **Margaret Kilgour**, daughter of **Victor Kilgour** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Carol Margaret** and **Lisa Anne**.

**Carol Margaret Head**

**Lisa Anne Head**

**Caroline Mary Head** was born on 15 Nov 1911 and died in 1998.



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

17

Caroline married **Dr. Richard Finch Mowll** on 30 Sep 1938. Richard was born in 1911 and died on 4 Dec 2005. They had three children: **Richard Hanbury**, **Nicholas Rothwell** and **Carolyn Frances**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with LRCP MRCS MB BS. He lived at Eatonden Manor Farm, Stonegate, Sussex. He worked as a Surgeon.

**Richard Hanbury Mowll**

Richard married **Carol Ann Cannon**.

**Nicholas Rothwell Mowll**

**Carolyn Frances Mowll**

**Muriel Elizabeth Head** was born on 6 May 1913.

Alfred next married **Katherine Annette Gabb** on 11 Jul 1917. Katherine died on 25 Feb 1958.

**Emma Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1802 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died on 20 Jun 1882 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Australia after 1838. Following the death of her husband, she emigrated to Australia with her children.

Emma married **Henry Alexander**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Dykes Alexander** and **Hannah Brewster**, on 10 Dec 1823 in FMH Woodbridge. Henry was born on 24 Aug 1789 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 14 Dec 1838 in Hadleigh, Suffolk. They had two children: **Emmaretta Hannah** and **Dykes Henry**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner in Alexander's bank of Ipswich. He lived at The Bank House, Ipswich, Suffolk.

**Emmaretta Hannah Alexander**<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1825 in Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk and was christened on 31 Dec 1843 in St. Stephen's, Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

She emigrated to Australia after 1838.

Emmaretta married **Thomas Richard Neville**.

Emmaretta next married **Alfred William Keeson** on 13 Oct 1887 in Adelaide, South Australia.

**Dykes Henry Alexander**<sup>2</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 7 Nov 1855 in The Parsonage, Echunga, South Australia, and was buried in St. Mary's Anglican Cemetery, Echunga, South Australia.

Basic notes:

He emigrated to Australia after 1838.

**Rev. Thomas Henry Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1804 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died in Dec 1885 in Keynsham, Bath, Somerset, and was buried on 12 Dec 1885 in Warmley, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Perpetual Curate of Wadsley in Wadsley, Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Thomas married **Maria Wilson**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **William Wilson** and **Unknown**. They had ten children: **Thomas Henry**, **Wilson**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **William**, **Maria**, **Stanley**, **Richard Nelson**, **Charles**, **Lucy** and **Alfred**.

**Rev. Thomas Henry Howard**<sup>1,12</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Oughtibridge, Yorkshire and was christened on 12 Nov 1843 in Oughtibridge, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral. He worked as a Vicar of St. Jude's, Plymouth from 1877 to 1902. He worked as a Vicar of Uffculme in 1902 in Uffculme, Devon.

Thomas married **Anne Elizabeth Bolton**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **Cmdr. Charles Bolton RN** and **Ann Elizabeth Howard**, on 4 Oct 1877 in Stoke Damerel, Devon. Anne was born on 31 Aug 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 28 Feb 1895 in St. Jude's Lodge, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 5 Mar 1895 in Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

**Wilson Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1845 in Oughtibridge, Yorkshire.

Wilson married **Mary A. Howard**.<sup>1</sup> Mary was born in 1848 in Worcester. They had two children: **Stanley W. H.** and **Charles W.**.

**Stanley W. H. Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1875.

**Charles W. Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1877.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Mary Elizabeth Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1846.

**William Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1847.

**Maria Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1848.

**Rev. Stanley Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1850 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1883 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia.

Stanley married **Mary Anna Nash**<sup>1</sup> on 6 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Mary was born on 8 Oct 1853 in England and died on 15 Jul 1943 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia. They had three children: **Charles Stanley Allan**, **Katharine Willoughby** and **Mary Wilson**.

**Charles Stanley Allan Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1879.

**Katharine Willoughby Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1881.

**Mary Wilson Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1883 in Bowral, New South Wales, Australia and died in London.

Mary married **Prof. Herbert Henry Woollard**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Charles Woollard** and **Mary Smith**. Herbert was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Horsham, Victoria, Australia and died on 18 Jan 1939 in London. They had two children: **Herbert Charles Vaughan** and **Christopher**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of Anatomy, University College, London.

**Herbert Charles Vaughan Woollard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1917 and died on 25 Jan 1989.

Herbert married **Judith Stirling Robertson**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Prof. Thorburn Brailsford Robertson** and **Jane Winifred Stirling**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Katharine** and **Charles**.

**Mary Woollard**

**Katharine Woollard**

**Charles Woollard**

**Christopher Woollard**

Christopher married **Daphne**.<sup>1</sup> They had two children: **Bridget** and **Emily**.

**Bridget Woollard**

**Emily Woollard**

**Richard Nelson Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1852.

**Charles Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1853.

**Lucy Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1854.

**Alfred Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1856.

**Ann Elizabeth Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1805 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died on 9 Jan 1896 in 22 Woodland Terrace, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

Ann married **Cmdr. Charles Bolton RN**,<sup>1,12</sup> son of **Samuel Bolton** and **Mary Dykes**, on 27 Oct 1835 in St. Margaret's, Ipswich, Suffolk. Charles was born on 8 Sep 1798 in Akenham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 11 Sep 1798, died on 10 Apr 1879 in Stoke Damerel, Devon, and was buried in Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon. They had four children: **Anne Elizabeth**, **Mary Henrietta**, **Lucy Maria** and **Charles Nelson**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.

**Anne Elizabeth Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 28 Feb 1895 in St. Jude's Lodge, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 5 Mar 1895 in Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

Anne married **Rev. Thomas Henry Howard**,<sup>1,12</sup> son of **Rev. Thomas Henry Howard** and **Maria Wilson**, on 4 Oct 1877 in Stoke Damerel, Devon. Thomas was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Oughtibridge, Yorkshire and was christened on 12 Nov 1843 in Oughtibridge, Yorkshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral. He worked as a Vicar of St. Jude's, Plymouth from 1877 to 1902. He worked as a Vicar of Uffculme in 1902 in Uffculme, Devon.

**Mary Henrietta Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1838 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 11 May 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 14

May 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **Rev. Canon George Frederick Head**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Jeremiah Head** and **Mary Howard**, on 3 Aug 1865. George was born on 26 Aug 1836 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 14 Apr 1912 in 1 Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 18 Apr 1912 in Shirehampton, Avonmouth, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **Annie Georgina**, **George Herbert**, **Charles Stanley**, **Frederick Waldegrave** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Clifton, Bristol 1897 to 1911. He worked as a Canon of Bristol Cathedral.

**Annie Georgina Head** was born on 16 Dec 1867.

**George Herbert Head** was born on 13 Apr 1869 and died on 11 Feb 1927.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister & County Court Judge.

George married **Geraldine Marie Pison**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Pison** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Stanley Head** was born on 16 Nov 1871 and died in Aug 1873.

**Most Rev. Frederick Waldegrave Head**<sup>13</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Tollington Park, London, died on 18 Dec 1941 in St. Ives Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC & Bar. He worked as a Chaplain to the Forces in WWI. He worked as a Chaplain to King George V 1922 to 1929. He worked as an Archbishop of Melbourne 1929 to 1941.

Frederick married **Edith Mary Colman**<sup>13</sup> on 30 Aug 1904. Edith died on 27 Apr 1962. They had one son: **John Waldegrave**.

**John Waldegrave Head** was born on 3 Mar 1912 and died in Jul 1996 in Surrey.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer and Designer.

John married **Janet Cicely Elphick**, daughter of **Leonard Lloyd Elphick** and **Unknown**, on 27 Jul 1938. Janet was born in 1915 and died on 14 Oct 2006 in Cheam, Surrey. They had one son: **Andrew F.**

**Andrew F. Head** was born in 1948 and died in 1961.

## Head

**Lucy Maria Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Suffolk, died on 5 Dec 1842 in Ipswich, Suffolk, and was buried in Akenham, Ipswich, Suffolk.

**Rev. Charles Nelson Bolton** was born on 7 Nov 1844 in Berners Street, Ipswich, Suffolk, was christened on 16 Jan 1845 in St. Matthew's, Ipswich, Suffolk, and died on 10 Mar 1918.

Basic notes:

He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Curate of St. John the Evangelist from 1867 to 1872 in Carlisle, Cumbria. He worked as a Vicar of All Saints, Darlaston from 1872 to 1881. He worked as a Rural Dean of Lichfield. Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral He worked as a Proctor in Convocation.

Charles married **Catherine Anne Norman**,<sup>12</sup> daughter of **John Norman** and **Judith Chambers**, on 24 Jan 1872 in St. John the Evangelist, Carlisle, Cumbria.

Catherine was born in Botcherby, Carlisle, Cumbria and was buried in Salcombe Regis, Devon. They had seven children: **Katharine Winifred**, **Alice Hilda**, **Muriel Annie**, **Emily Margaret**, **Maud Eleanor**, **Charles John Howard** and **Dorothy Lilian**.

**Katharine Winifred Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1877 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire.

Katharine married **Edward Gybbon Potter**, son of **George Gybbon Potter** and **Amy Charlotte Moore**, on 2 Apr 1902 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. Edward was born in 1874 and was christened on 31 May 1874 in Aldridge, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He lived at Stowe Cottage, Lichfield, Staffordshire. He worked as a Solicitor in Walsall, Staffordshire.

**Alice Hilda Bolton**<sup>16</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1879 in All Saints' Vicarage, Darlaston, Staffordshire.

Alice married **Daniel Charles Lloyd**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Francis Henry Lloyd** and **Alice Howard**, on 10 Aug 1904 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. Daniel was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 7 Jul 1931 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire. They had six children: **Alice Katharine**,

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Francis Nelson, Michael Charles, Andrew Bolton, John Richard Brian and Ann Elizabeth Rosamund.**

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner F.H.Lloyd & Co. He lived at Stoneham Lodge, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

**Alice Katharine Lloyd** was born on 7 Aug 1905 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

**Francis Nelson Lloyd** was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 27 Jun 1974 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director F.H.Lloyd & Co.

Francis married **Pamela Mary Langley**, daughter of **Cyril Owen Langley** and **Mary Armitage**. They had four children: **Judith Ann, Anthony Francis, Belinda Mary** and **John Henry**.

**Judith Ann Lloyd**

Judith married **Anthony Charles Palmer**, son of **John Eric Palmer** and **Mary Edith Blakemore**. They had four children: **Richard John, David Allan, Jeremy Charles Francis** and **Christopher Mark**.

**Richard John Palmer**

Richard married **Tracey Grimmett**. They had four children: **Samantha, Daniel, Victoria** and **Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth**.

**Samantha Grimmett**

**Daniel Grimmett**

**Victoria Grimmett**

**Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth Palmer**

**David Allan Palmer**

David married **Anne Lavies Caldwell**, daughter of **Frank Griffiths Caldwell** and **Betty Palmer Buesden**. They had two children: **Rebecca Katherine** and **Alexander Caldwell**.

**Rebecca Katherine Palmer**

**Alexander Caldwell Palmer**

**Jeremy Charles Francis Palmer**

Jeremy married **Katharine Jane Allred**.

**Christopher Mark Palmer**

Christopher married **Allison Mary Howells**, daughter of **Terence Colin Howells** and **Hilda Gibson**. They had one son: **Owen Christopher**.

**Owen Christopher Palmer**

**Anthony Francis Lloyd**

Anthony married **Joy Ruby Meyer**, daughter of **Rudolph Jacob Meyer** and **Mabel Amelia Schubert**. They had two children: **Julian Francis** and **Dominic Rudolf**.

**Julian Francis Lloyd**

**Dominic Rudolf Lloyd**

**Belinda Mary Lloyd**

Belinda married **Richard John Smith**, son of **Ronald Morris Smith** and **Ruth Margaret Chambers**. They had three children: **Margaret Anna, Timothy Peter** and **Benjamin John**.

**Margaret Anna Smith**

Margaret married **Alistair James Fitzgerald Clarke**. They had one son: **Richard James Fitzgerald**.

**Richard James Fitzgerald Clarke**

**Timothy Peter Smith**

**Benjamin John Smith**

**John Henry Lloyd**

John married **Jane Althea Boot**, daughter of **Stanley Boot** and **Roswyn Althea Lilian Wood**,. They had three children: **Ann Mary**, **William John** and **Frances Roswyn**.

**Ann Mary Lloyd**

**William John Lloyd**

**Frances Roswyn Lloyd**

**Michael Charles Lloyd** was born on 6 Aug 1909 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 20 Jan 1973 in Torquay. In Hotel Fire..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director and Chairman F.H.Lloyd & Co., Iron founders.

Michael married **Priscilla Mary Congreve Dent**, daughter of **Howard Henry Congreve Dent** and **Olive Mary Lewis**,. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary Congreve**, **Penelope Ann Congreve** and **Daniel Charles**.

**Charlotte Mary Congreve Lloyd**

Charlotte married **David Edward Campbell Hall**, son of **Patrick C. Hall** and **Hazel Robins**, on 10 Sep 1966 in Worfield Church, Shropshire. David was born on 13 Aug 1941 and died in Aug 1984 in Fort Myers, Florida, U.S.A.. They had two children: **Lucinda Mary** and **Patrick Campbell**.

**Lucinda Mary Hall**

Lucinda married **Simon Pringle Noyce**, son of **Michael John Noyce** and **Diana Melody Simpson**,.

**Patrick Campbell Hall**

**Penelope Ann Congreve Lloyd**

**Daniel Charles Lloyd**

Daniel married **Caroline Jane Hill**, daughter of **David A. Hill** and **Margaret**,. They had two children: **Lucinda Anne** and **Victoria Mary**.

**Lucinda Anne Lloyd**

**Victoria Mary Lloyd**

Daniel next married **Karen Diane Hunter**.

**Andrew Bolton Lloyd** was born on 1 Jul 1914 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 24 Jun 2000 in Bognor Regis, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director F.H.Lloyd & Co.

Andrew married **Mary Suzanne Jenks**, daughter of **Reginald Percy Jenks** and **Amy Bowker**,. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Charles Andrew Reginald**.

**Elizabeth Mary Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **John George Le Feuvre Baker**, son of **George Stanley Baker** and **Esme Florence Le Feuvre**, on 24 Sep 1966 in Knowle, Kent. John was born on 20 May 1928 in Ceylon and died on 25 May 1993 in England. They had two children: **Sarah Suzanne** and **Donna Esme**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker.

**Sarah Suzanne Baker**

**Donna Esme Baker**

**Charles Andrew Reginald Elwell**

Charles married **Diana Mary Field**, daughter of **J. J. Field** and **J. Rodgers**,. They had two children: **Antonia Caroline** and **Natalie Camilla**.

**Antonia Caroline Elwell**

**Natalie Camilla Elwell**

Charles next married **C. J. Breakwell**, daughter of **Stanley Edward Breakwell** and **Thelma Sadler**,.

Andrew next married **Joanna Orchard Carter**, daughter of **Alfred Orchard Carter** and **Florence Noble**, on 1 Apr 1950 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Joanna was born on 3 Sep 1924 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 3 Feb 1998 in Bognor Regis, Sussex. They had two children: **Alexander Patrick** and **Richard James**.

**Alexander Patrick Lloyd**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Alexander married **Ruth Robson**, daughter of **Erwin Robson** and **Irene Hillmann**,. They had two children: **David Mathew** and **Nicholas Andrew**.

**David Mathew Lloyd**

**Nicholas Andrew Lloyd** was born on 16 Aug 1981 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 30 Dec 1993 in Cambridge.

**Richard James Lloyd**

Richard married **Antoinette Wolkowiski**, daughter of **Albert Jacob Wolkowiski** and **Antoinette Magdalene Mandemakers**,. They had two children: **Florian Dominic** and **Fabian Antonius**.

**Florian Dominic Lloyd**

**Fabian Antonius Lloyd**

**John Richard Brian Lloyd** was born on 7 Nov 1918 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 6 Aug 1977 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

John married **Madge Sybil Morley**, daughter of **Samuel George Morley** and **Winifred Maud Muller**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Richard**, **Nicholas David** and **Josephine Amanda**.

**Jonathan Richard Lloyd**

Jonathan married **Anne Maureen Church**, daughter of **Douglas Harold Church** and **Betty Maureen Scott**,. They had one daughter: **Emma Joanne**.

**Emma Joanne Lloyd**

**Nicholas David Lloyd**

**Josephine Amanda Lloyd**

Josephine married **Piers David Beckett**. They had two children: **Stephen John** and **Michael David**.

**Stephen John Beckett**

**Michael David Beckett**

**Ann Elizabeth Rosamund Lloyd**

Ann married **Christopher Charles Dunkley**, son of **Charles Henry Dunkley** and **Edith Mildred Gray**,. They had five children: **Rosamund Honor**, **Geoffrey Charles**, **Theresa Mary**, **Jill Patricia** and **Hugh Grey**.

**Rosamund Honor Dunkley**

Rosamund married **Vaino Latvala**, son of **Martii Ilmari Latvala** and **Rakel Onerva Pyhalahti**,. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Karl**.

**Christopher Latvala**

**Karl Latvala**

**Geoffrey Charles Dunkley**

Geoffrey married **Katharine Kirkwood**. They had three children: **Rosamund**, **Megan** and **Emma**.

**Rosamund Dunkley**

**Megan Dunkley**

**Emma Dunkley**

**Theresa Mary Dunkley**

Theresa married **Dale Owen Law**, son of **Lester William Law** and **Georgette Monsour**,. They had two children: **Dana Kathleen** and **Curtis James**.

**Dana Kathleen Law**

**Curtis James Law**

**Jill Patricia Dunkley**

Jill married **Andrew Fisher**.

**Hugh Grey Dunkley**

**Muriel Annie Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1881 in Cannock, Staffordshire and was christened on 3 Sep 1881 in Cannock, Staffordshire.

**Emily Margaret Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 18 Sep 1883 in Cannock, Staffordshire and was christened on 28 Oct 1883 in Cannock, Staffordshire.

**Maud Eleanor Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1886 in Cannock, Staffordshire and died on 28 Jul 1969 in 7 Sea View Avenue, Birchington, Kent.

Maud married **Maj. George Frank Wemyss Anson**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Lieut. Col. George Wemyss Anson** and **Katherine Hariette Muir**, on 14 Dec 1910 in St. John's, Peshawar,

India. George was born on 22 Mar 1881 in Ranikhet, Bengal, India, was christened on 10 May 1881 in Ranikhet, Bengal, India, and died in 1942 in Herefordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE. He worked as an officer of the Indian Army. He worked as a Headmaster of Doon House Preparatory School in 1929 in Canterbury Road, Westgate on Sea, Kent.

**Charles John Howard Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1888 in Cannock, Staffordshire and was christened on 19 Mar 1888 in Cannock, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

**Dorothy Lilian Bolton**<sup>12</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1890 in Cannock, Staffordshire and was christened on 5 Apr 1890 in Cannock, Staffordshire.

**Lucy Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1808 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

Lucy married **Maj. Gen. Richard John Nelson**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Gen. Richard Nelson** and **Unknown**, on 6 Aug 1839 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Richard was born on 3 May 1803 in Crabtree, Plymouth and died on 17 Jul 1877 in Stoke, Devonport, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers. Geologist. [http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Nelson,\\_Richard\\_John\\_%28DNB00%29](http://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Nelson,_Richard_John_%28DNB00%29)

**Edward Weston Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1809 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died in 1866 in Ipswich, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mariner in Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Licensee of the Britannia Inn in Great Whip Street, Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as a Licensee of the Black Bell Inn in Elm Street, Ipswich, Suffolk. He worked as an Imprisoned for debt in the County Gaol on 9 Jul 1857 in Ipswich, Suffolk. "Not a satisfactory character."

**Isabella Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1811 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

**Sarah Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1813 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

**William Howard** was born on 26 Sep 1772 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, died on 14 Jan 1773 in Queen Street, Cheapside, London, and was buried on 17 Jan 1773 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of his death was Convulsions.

**John Howard** was born on 18 Sep 1774 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died on 1 Nov 1774 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, and was buried on 6 Nov 1774 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of his death was Convulsions.

**William Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1776 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died in Mar 1854 in Rotherhithe, London, and was buried on 11 Mar 1854 in Nunhead, Surrey. He never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Principal partner, Rotherhithe Iron Works. He assumed this position upon the decease of his father.

**Robert Lindley Howard** was born on 4 Nov 1777 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, died on 31 Dec 1777 in London, and was buried in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of his death was Convulsions.

**Anne Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1779 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died in Dec 1854 in Tottenham, London.

**Leatham Howard**<sup>1,17</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1782 in St. Paul's Churchyard, London and died in 1846 in Kensington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice Chemist to William Cookworthy in Plymouth, Devon.

Leatham married **Eliza Swann** on 8 Mar 1812. Eliza was born in 1782 and died in 1854. They had three children: **Henry Leatham, Eliza Sophia** and **Emily**.

**Henry Leatham Howard** was born on 22 Dec 1814 in Cripplegate, London and died in 1857.

**Eliza Sophia Howard** was born on 23 Feb 1817 in Cripplegate, London.

**Emily Howard**<sup>6,17</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1820 in Cripplegate, London and was christened on 9 Feb 1825.

Emily married **Francis Wakefield**,<sup>6,17</sup> son of **Francis Wakefield** and **Elizabeth**, on 6 May 1851. Francis was born in 1821 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire and died in 1896.

They had one son: **Henry Russell**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Resident Magistrate in Broomfield, County Wicklow, Ireland.

**Rt. Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield**<sup>6,17</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1854 in Sherwood Villa, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, died on 9 Jan 1933 in 20 Palmeira Court, Palmeira Square,

Hove, Sussex, and was buried in Wimbourne Road Cemetery, Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bishop of Birmingham.

Henry married **Frances Sophia Dallaway**,<sup>6,17</sup> daughter of **Henry Dallaway** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Henry Francis Howard**, **Emily Mary**, **Herbert Russell** and **Gilbert Edward**.

**Cmdr. Henry Francis Howard Wakefield RN** was born on 1 Feb 1880 and died in 1933.

Henry married **Alexandrina J. L. S. Gilbert**.

**Emily Mary Wakefield** was born in 1882 and died in 1975.

Emily married **Maj. Gen. Edward Archibald Beck** on 6 Feb 1912. Edward was born in 1880 and died in 1974. They had two children: **Frances Mary** and **Eirene Marguerite**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer commanding the 9th Highland Division. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Beck\\_\(British\\_Army\\_officer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Beck_(British_Army_officer)) He was awarded with DSO.

**Frances Mary Beck**

Frances married **Sir Robert Hamilton Bruce-Lockhart** in 1948. Robert was born on 2 Sep 1887 in Anstruther, Fife and died on 27 Feb 1970 in Hove, Brighton, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Diplomat.

**Eirene Marguerite Beck** was born in 1921 and died on 15 Mar 2010.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress.

**Capt. Herbert Russell Wakefield**<sup>6</sup> was born on 9 May 1888 in Sandgate, Kent and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Author of Ghost-stories. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H.\\_Russell\\_Wakefield](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/H._Russell_Wakefield)

Herbert married **Barbara Standish Waldo** in 1920. The marriage ended in divorce in 1936. Barbara was born in 1891.

Herbert next married **Jessica Sidney Davey**.

**Gilbert Edward Wakefield** was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Sandgate, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1963 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Playwright.

Gilbert married **Isabel Jeans**. Isabel was born on 16 Sep 1891 in London and died on 4 Sep 1985 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Actress.

**Robert Howard**<sup>1,2,3,18</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1739 in Folkestone, Kent, died on 19 Jan 1812 in Stamford Hill, London, and was buried on 26 Jan 1812 in FBG Winchmore Hill. The cause of his death was Mortification of the foot.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Brazier and Tinsplate worker in Dover, Kent. He worked as a Tinsplate worker in Old Street, London. He lived at Red Cross Street, St. Saviour's, Southwark, London.

He worked as an Ironmonger in Red Cross Street, St. Saviour's, Southwark, London. He worked as a Partner in Gardner Manser & Co. They, that is William Manser and Robert Gardner, along with Robert Howard as the third partner, succeeded to the King & Queen Ironworks at Rotherhithe. He lived at Stamford Hill, London. He worked as a Poor Law Guardian. He worked as a Quaker Elder in Peel MM.

Robert married **Susannah Smith**,<sup>3</sup> daughter of **John Smith** and **Sarah**, on 30 Jun 1762 in FMH Reading. Susannah was born about 1739 in Holyport, Maidenhead, Berkshire and died in 1770. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis. They had three children: **John**, **Robert** and **Joseph**.

**John Howard**<sup>2,3</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1763 in St. John's Street, London and died in Oct 1842.



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as a Miller in Shalford Mill, Shalford, Guildford, Surrey.

John married **Mary Keene** on 18 Oct 1792 in Cobham, Surrey. Mary died in 1842 in Bath, Somerset. They had eight children: **Mary, Frances, Keene, Elizabeth, Ann, Robert, Sarah** and **Hannah**.

**Mary Howard**

**Frances Howard**

**Keene Howard**

**Elizabeth Howard**

**Ann Howard**

**Robert Howard**

**Sarah Howard**

**Hannah Howard**

**Robert Howard**<sup>3</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1765 in St. John's Street, London, died in Feb 1791 in Old Street, London, and was buried on 15 Feb 1791 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of his death was Typhus fever.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1788 to 1789 in Versoix, Geneva, Switzerland. Here, he stayed at the invitation of Aimé Argand, the designer of the Argand lamp, to which the Howard family made some improvements.

**Joseph Howard**<sup>3</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1769 in Holyport, Maidenhead, Berkshire, died in Nov 1790 in Old Street, London, and was buried on 14 Nov 1790 in FBG Bunhill Fields, London. The cause of his death was Typhus fever.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the apprentice Ironmaster to William Manser of Gardener Manser & Co. in Rotherhithe, London.

Robert next married **Elizabeth Leatham**,<sup>1,2,3,18</sup> daughter of **William Leatham** and **Elizabeth Wilson**, on 11 Feb 1772. Elizabeth was born on 27 Feb 1741 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, died on 25 Oct 1816 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had seven children: **Luke, William, Isaac, George, Elizabeth, Mary** and **Sarah**.

Basic notes:

She was living after 1812 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London.

**Luke Howard**<sup>1,3,6,18,19,20,21,22,23</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1772 in Red Cross Street, St. Saviour's, Southwark, London, died on 21 Mar 1864 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill (Non-members).

Basic notes:

He was educated at Thomas Huntley's school, Burford in Burford, Oxfordshire. He worked as a Meteorologist - the Father of Meteorology. He worked as a Founding member of the Askesian Society. He was living in 1796 in Fleet Street, London. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in partnership with William Allen in Stratford, Essex. Their warehouse was at Plough Court, Lombard Street, London. Later, the two businesses separated. The Stratford enterprise as Howards & Sons; The Plough Court enterprise evolved into the pharmacy enterprise of Allen & Hanbury's. He lived at The Villa, Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

Luke married **Mariabella Eliot**,<sup>1,3,6,18,21,22</sup> daughter of **John Eliot** and **Mary Weston**, on 7 Dec 1796. Mariabella was born on 26 Nov 1769 in Bartholomew Close, Holborn, London, died on 23 Feb 1852 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, and was buried on 28 Feb 1852 in FBG Winchmore Hill (Non-members). They had eight children:

**Mary, Robert, Elizabeth, Rachel, Mariabella, Un-named, John Eliot** and **Joseph**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers but they were disowned in 1836 in Pontefract MM. They held published views that were at slight variance with orthodox Quakerism.

**Mary Howard**<sup>1,18</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1797 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 27 Feb 1816. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis.

**Robert Howard**<sup>3,16,18,19</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1801 in Plaistow, Essex (26th also given), died on 2 Jun 1871 in Ashmore, Dorset, and was buried on 8 Jun 1871 in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist. Luke Howard & Co. in Plaistow, Essex.

Robert married **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>3,16,18,19,20</sup> daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Rachel Braithwaite**, on 20 Apr 1825 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Rachel was born on 15 Mar 1803 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Jul 1892 in Tottenham, London. They had eight children: **Samuel Lloyd, Rachel Maria, Elizabeth, Robert Luke, Theodore, David, Eliot and Alfred**.

**Lt. Col. Samuel Lloyd Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1827 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Feb 1901 in Mentone, France.

Samuel married **Caroline Ball**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Richard Ball** and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 27 Oct 1853 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Caroline was born on 30 Dec 1829 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 15 Dec 1853 in Tottenham, London. They had no children.

Samuel next married **Emily Ray**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **George Ray** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1855 in Ackworth. Emily died on 5 Feb 1903 in Loughton, Essex. They had no children.

**Rachel Maria Howard**<sup>6,16,18,24,25,26</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1830 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Aug 1868 in Leytonstone, London.

Rachel married **William Fowler**,<sup>3,6,16,18,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31</sup> son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 9 Aug 1855 in FMH Ackworth. William was born on 28

Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent, and was buried in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had eight children: **William Herbert, Howard, Elizabeth Mary, Rachel Katherine, Mabel, Thomas Mackenzie, Caroline Joanna and Gerald**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Member of Parliament for Cambridge. He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He worked as a Mountaineer. He lived at Moor Hall, Essex.

**William Herbert Fowler**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 May 1856 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Apr 1941 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker. He worked as a Golf Course Architect. and JP for Somerset.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Herbert\\_Fowler](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Herbert_Fowler) He lived at Chussex, Walton on the Hill, Epsom, Surrey.

William married **Ethel Mary Brand**, daughter of **James Brand** and **Mary Julia Simpson**, on 3 Jul 1890 in Sanderstead, Surrey. Ethel was born on 27 Jul 1862 in Bedford Hill, Balham, London and died on 26 May 1950 in London. They had one daughter: **Mabel Phyllis Joan**.

**Mabel Phyllis Joan Fowler** was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Claremont, Taunton, Somerset and died on 2 Sep 1946 in London.

**Howard Fowler**<sup>6</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1857 in Tottenham, London and died on 6 May 1934 in Glebelands, Burnham on Sea, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He lived at Glebelands, Burnham on Sea, Somerset. Miscellaneous: Represented England in Rugby competition.

Howard married **Frances Eva Dewhurst**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **George Bakewell Dewhurst** and **Frances Adamina Lucy**, on 20 Apr 1887 in Oughtrington, Cheshire. Frances was born on 23 Apr 1862 in Lymm, Cheshire and died on 15 Dec 1944 in Burnham On Sea. They had three children: **Ralph Howard, Dorothy Rachel and Christopher George**.

**Prof. Sir Ralph Howard Fowler**<sup>6,32</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1889 in Feddsden, Roydon, Essex, died on 28 Jul 1944 in Cromwell House, Trumpington, Cambridge, and was buried on 2 Aug 1944 in Cremated at Cambridge.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE FRS. He was educated at Horris Hill. He was educated at Winchester College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Mathematical physicist and Weapons researcher. He worked as a Captain & assistant director, anti-aircraft experimental section before 1918 in Whale Island, Portsmouth, Hampshire. He worked as a Lecturer in mathematics in 1920 in Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Plummer Professor of mathematical physics in 1932 in Cambridge. Appointed Director of the National Physical Laboratory in 1938, but owing to a heart attack, he did not take up the post.

Ralph married **Hon. Eileen Mary Rutherford**, daughter of **Sir Ernest Rutherford Lord Rutherford Of Nelson** and **Mary Georgina Newton**, on 6 Dec 1921. Eileen was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada and died on 23 Dec 1930 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had four children: **Peter Howard, Elizabeth Rutherford, Eliot Patrick and Ruth Eileen**.

**Prof. Peter Howard Fowler**<sup>6</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Cambridge, died on 8 Nov 1996 in 320 Canford Lane, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, and was buried in Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Winchester College. He worked as a Nuclear emulsion physicist and Heavy primary cosmic ray researcher. He worked as a Chairman of the Herschel House Trust in Bath, Somerset.

Peter married **Rosemary Hempson Brown**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Rear Admiral George Hempson Brown** and **Ida Mary Hempson**,. They had three children: **Christine Mary**, **Rosemary Anne** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Christine Mary Fowler**

**Rosemary Anne Fowler**

**Fowler**

**Elizabeth Rutherford Fowler**

Elizabeth married **Henry Shearer Taylor**, son of **Ernest Meinz Taylor** and **Mary Jessie Caldwell Clark**, on 20 Aug 1949 in Trumpington, Cambridge.

Henry was born on 10 Sep 1920 in Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. They had six children: **Harriet Rutherford**, **Jane Clarke**, **Polly Fowler**, **Kitty Ruth**, **Susan Elizabeth** and **Henry Rutherford "Toby"**.

Basic notes:

He lived at Macclesfield, Cheshire. He lived at Harpenden, Hertfordshire. He lived at Tavistock, Devon. He lived at Spark Bridge, Ulverston, Cumbria. He lived at Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

**Harriet Rutherford Taylor**

Harriet married **Peter Smith**.

**Jane Clarke Taylor**

**Polly Fowler Taylor**

**Kitty Ruth Taylor**

**Susan Elizabeth Taylor**

**Henry Rutherford "Toby" Taylor**

**Eliot Patrick Fowler**

Eliot married **Kathleen Nellie Rowles**, daughter of **Coriolanus Rowles** and **Kathleen Nellie Partridge**,. They had two children: **Eileen Joanna** and **Rachel Margaret**.

**Eileen Joanna Fowler**

**Rachel Margaret Fowler**

**Dr. Ruth Eileen Fowler**

Ruth married **Prof. Sir Robert Geoffrey Edwards**, son of **Samuel Edwards** and **Unknown**,. Robert was born on 27 Sep 1925 in Batley, Yorkshire and died on 10 Apr 2013.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE FRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 2010. He worked as a Physiologist and pioneer in Reproductive Medicine. He was awarded the 2010 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine "for the development of in vitro fertilization" and which enabled the birth of the world's first "Test tube baby"

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_G.\\_Edwards](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_G._Edwards) His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph 11th April 2013.

**Dorothy Rachel Fowler**<sup>6</sup> was born on 18 May 1891 in Harlow, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Golfer, representing England 1921 to 1928.

**Christopher George Fowler**<sup>6</sup> was born on 9 May 1895 in Roydon and died on 6 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action. Ecoust St Mein, Somme.

**Elizabeth Mary Fowler**<sup>16</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham, London<sup>16</sup> and died on 5 Jun 1927 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Edward Exton Barclay**,<sup>16,33</sup> son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay** and **Margaret Exton**, on 31 Jul 1883 in FMH Wanstead. Edward was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Leyton, London and died on 4 Mar 1948 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. Another name for Edward was Ted Barclay. They had three children: **Katherine Joan, Maurice Edward** and **Geoffrey William**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP MFH. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1877. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He lived at Cedar Lawn in 1888 in Leyton, London. He worked as a Banker and partner in Barclay, Bevan, Tritton & Co. in 54 Lombard Street, London. He lived at Brent Pelham Hall in 1896 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. purchased 1896 He worked as a Master of the Puckeridge Foxhounds. He was a Quaker.

**Katherine Joan Barclay** was born on 12 Aug 1884 in Leyton, London. Another name for Katherine was Kitty Barclay.

Katherine married **Edward Charles Dimsdale**, son of **Charles Robert Southwell Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire** and **Alice Monk**, on 12 Oct 1910 in Brent Pelham, Buntingford, Hertfordshire. Edward was born on 20 Dec 1883 in London and died on 18 May 1915 in Killed In Action. They had two children: **Thomas Edward** and **John Robert**.

**Thomas Edward Dimsdale Baron Dimsdale of The Russian Empire** was born on 11 Oct 1911 in Blackheath, London and died in 1985 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Mary Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman** and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 31 Jul 1937 in Barkway. Elizabeth was born on 22 Apr 1911 in Karachi and died in 1991. They had three children: **Robert Edward, Wilfred Thomas** and **Susan Mary**.

**Robert Edward Dimsdale**

**Wilfred Thomas Dimsdale**

**Susan Mary Dimsdale**

**John Robert Dimsdale** was born on 16 Oct 1913 in Colchester, Essex and died on 14 May 1951 in A Racing Accident.

John married **Ann Wilfrida Sinclair Chapman**, daughter of **Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Chapman** and **May Campbell Sinclair**, on 22 Apr 1936 in Barkway. Ann was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Karachi and died on 3 Jun 1944 in Royston, Barnsley, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Cecilia Wilfrida, Charles Wilfrid** and **Ann Margaret Joan**.

**Cecilia Wilfrida Dimsdale**

Cecilia married **Paul Francis Powell Williams**, son of **Rev. Dr. N. P. Williams** and **Unknown**.

**Charles Wilfrid Dimsdale**

**Ann Margaret Joan Dimsdale**

John next married **Patricia Rosemary Graves**, daughter of **Walter Randolph Bernard** and **Millicent Olive Graves**. They had one son: **Jonathan Campion**.

**Jonathan Campion Dimsdale**

**Maj. Maurice Edward Barclay** was born on 10 Sep 1886 in Leyton, London and died on 9 Nov 1962 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE TD DL JP. He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as an officer of the Norfolk Yeomanry.

He worked as a Joint Master of the Puckeridge Hunt, initially with his father from 1910 to 1962. He lived at Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire.

Maurice married **Margaret Eleanor Pryor**, daughter of **Marlborough Robert Pryor** and **Catherine Alice Hammond Solly**, on 30 Aug 1916 in Weston, Hertfordshire. Margaret was born on 27 Sep 1887 in Weston, Hertfordshire and died after 1925. They had three children: **Charles Geoffrey Edward, Pamela Mary** and **William Maurice**.

**Charles Geoffrey Edward Barclay** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in London and died on 5 Jul 2002.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Of Brent Pelham Hall.

Charles married **Laura Mary Slingsby**, daughter of **Thomas Slingsby** and **Dorothy Everard Turle**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Clavering. Laura was born on 30 Dec 1920 in Sandgate, Kent. They had four children: **Diana Margaret, Thomas, Robert** and **Maurice**.

**Diana Margaret Barclay**

Diana married **Pyper**.

**Thomas Barclay**

**Robert Barclay**

**Maurice Barclay**

**Pamela Mary Barclay**

Pamela married **Rev. Laurence Alexander Robertson**, son of **Manning Robertson** and **Nora Kathleen Parsons**. They had three children: **Mary Melian**, **David Maurice Durdin** and **Anna Margaret**.

**Mary Melian Robertson**

**David Maurice Durdin Robertson** was born on 1 Mar 1952 and died on 15 Apr 2009.

**Anna Margaret Robertson**

**William Maurice Barclay** was born on 5 Nov 1924 in Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Hertfordshire and died on 25 Feb 1944 in Killed At Sea. Sinking of HMS Mahratta.

**Maj. Geoffrey William Barclay** was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Roydon Lodge, Essex, died on 29 Jul 1916 in Killed In Action Ypres, and was buried in Essex Farm Cemetery, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Grave III. A. 5..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC. He was educated at Eton College in Windsor, Berkshire. He worked as a Master of the Eton College Hunt. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Master of the Trinity Foot Beagles. He worked as an officer of the 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade.

**Rachel Katherine Fowler**<sup>26</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1859 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Dec 1860 in Tottenham, London. (19th December given in AM).

**Mabel Fowler**<sup>25</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1860 in Tottenham, London and died on 10 Jun 1863 in Tottenham, London.

**Thomas Mackenzie Fowler** was born on 8 Aug 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Dec 1925 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Financier. He was living from 1883 to 1901 in 43 Grosvenor Square, London.

**Caroline Joanna Fowler**<sup>16</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria.

Caroline married **Wilson Pease**,<sup>16,34</sup> son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Wilson was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire. He was educated at King's College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple in 1893. He lived at 22 Mount Street, London.

**Gerald Fowler** was born on 27 Jul 1866 in Leytonstone, London and died on 24 May 1916 in Taunton, Somerset.

Gerald married **Ethel Ada Dewhurst**, daughter of **George Bakewell Dewhurst** and **Frances Adamina Lucy**, on 19 Oct 1899 in London. Ethel was born on 20 Apr 1870 in Brighton, East Sussex and died on 13 Jul 1950 in Taunton, Somerset.

**Elizabeth Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 29 May 1832 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Sep 1915 in Tottenham, London.

**Robert Luke Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1834 in Tottenham, London and died on 15 Nov 1919 in Ravensbourne, Teignmouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He worked as an apprentice engineer to Fowler & Fry, engineers in Bristol, Gloucestershire. He worked as an Engineer. He purchased Hayward Tyler & Co. Hayward Tyler, the Quaker foundry-master and engineer, had died in 1855. His widow sold it to Robert for £7,500. By the 1870's the company had need to expand and bought land at Luton, where it became the town's largest employer.

The company still operates in the global marketplace as the Hayward Tyler Group plc. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tyler & Co. He lived at Ravensbourne, Teignmouth, Devon.

Robert married **Henrietta Maria Fox**,<sup>16,18</sup> daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 14 Mar 1861 in Wellington, Somerset. Henrietta was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 25 Oct 1891 in Mackery End, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had seven children: **Mary**, **Robert Llewellyn**, **Rachel Edith**, **Mariabella**, **Henry Fox**, **Edward Norman** and **Charles Reginald**.

**Mary Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1943 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mary married **Robert Samuel Lloyd**,<sup>16,35</sup> son of **Dr. William Lloyd** and **Caroline Ellis**, on 20 Aug 1885 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Robert was born on 2 Mar 1856 in Kings Mills, Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 23 Sep 1915 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Mary Janet** and **Rachel Caroline**.  
Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME MICE. He was educated at Engineering student in Switzerland. He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. His first cousin, (by mutual descent from Samuel Lloyd and Rachel Braithwaite), Robert Luke Howard, had bought the company, from Sarah Tyler, whose husband Hayward, had died in 1855. Later, Robert Samuel married Robert Luke Howard's daughter, Mary, his 1st cousin once removed. He worked as a Managing Partner and Director, Hayward Tyler & Co. in Luton, Bedfordshire. He lived at Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

**Mary Janet Lloyd** was born on 13 Jul 1886 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1969.

**Rachel Caroline Lloyd** was born on 21 Apr 1888 in Brooklands, St. Albans, Hertfordshire and died in 1966.

**Robert Llewellyn Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Aug 1901 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Robert married **Lela Cook**, daughter of **Reuben Cook** and **Elizabeth**, on 9 Jan 1895 in Douglasville, Georgia, USA. Lela was born on 9 Feb 1870 in Fairburn, Georgia, USA and died on 7 Oct 1929 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA. They had one daughter: **Henrietta Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1915 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

**Henrietta Lloyd Howard** was born on 22 Jul 1896 in Gainsville, Georgia and died on 4 Jul 1925 in Gainsville, Georgia.

**Rachel Edith Howard** was born on 24 Sep 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 24 Jul 1931 in Palamcottah, India.

**Mariabella Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1867 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Apr 1942 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Mariabella married **Elliott Armstrong**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Elliott Armstrong** and **Rachel Mary Thomas**, on 25 Jan 1899 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Elliott was born on 12 Aug 1868 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 16 Apr 1925 in Coverack, Cornwall. They had two children: **Elliott Howard** and **Rachel Fraser**.

Basic notes:

He lived at The Lawn, Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Elliott Howard Armstrong**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lead Manufacturer.

Elliott married **Dorothy Ethel Payne**, daughter of **William Henry Payne** and **Ethel Frances Warrell Allison**, on 12 Jul 1930 in Blackheath, London. Dorothy was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Brockley, London. They had two children: **Jane** and **Ethel Mary**.

**Jane Armstrong**

Jane married **Slater**.

**Ethel Mary Armstrong**

Ethel married **Brian R. Trussler**, son of **Charles Trussler** and **May Light**.

**Rachel Fraser Armstrong**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 May 1903 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 May 1959.

Rachel married **Dr. Reginald Frank White**, son of **Alfred White** and **Kate Cardy**, on 5 Feb 1929 in Nailsea, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Reginald was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had four children: **Deborah Jean**, **Gillian Audrey**, **Rachel Margaret** and **John Michael Elliott**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in General Practice.

**Deborah Jean White**

Deborah married **Anthony Thomas Slater**, son of **Albert B. Slater** and **Florence E. Packington**.

**Gillian Audrey White**

**Rachel Margaret White**

Rachel married **Roderick Hancock Dore**, son of **Gerald Leo Hancock Dore** and **Barbara Gadesby**. They had one daughter: **Sheila Rachel**.

**Sheila Rachel Dore**

## **John Michael Elliott White**

**Henry Fox Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 9 Apr 1944 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He was educated at Haileybury. He lived at Crescent Rise, Luton, Bedfordshire. He worked as an Engineer.

Henry married **Margaret Hardy**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Charles Hardy** and **Eliza Frances Sherring**, on 20 Apr 1898 in Finchley, London. Margaret was born on 22 Sep 1875 in Clapton, London. They had five children: **Henry Weston**, **Charles Sherring**, **Frances Margaret**, **Robert Clement** and **Bryan Luke**.

**Henry Weston Howard** was born on 10 Jan 1899 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Eastern Regional Board for Industry.

Henry married **Christian Alice Eugenie Askwith**, daughter of **Thomas Askwith** and **Maria Eugenie Johnson**, on 6 Jun 1927 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Christian was born on 6 Jun 1899 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. They had four children: **Robert Weston**, **Thomas Reginald**, **Frances Christian** and **Charles Nowell**.

**Rev. Robert Weston Howard** was born on 19 Apr 1928 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk In Holy Orders.

Robert married **Mary Lennard-Jones**, daughter of **Prof. Sir John Edward Lennard-Jones** and **Kathleen Mary Lennard**,. They had two children: **Katharine Mary** and **Michael Weston**.

**Katharine Mary Howard**

**Michael Weston Howard**

**Thomas Reginald Howard** was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Farmer.

Thomas married **Penelope Ambrosine Byerley**.

**Frances Christian Howard**

Frances married **John Christopher Webb**, son of **Christopher Rohere Webb** and **Mary Curtis Marsh**,. They had two children: **Margaret Alice** and **Caroline**.

**Margaret Alice Webb**

**Caroline Webb**

**Charles Nowell Howard**

**Rev. Charles Sherring Howard** was born on 15 Mar 1901 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 19 Jul 1954 in Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Keble College, Oxford. BA. MA.

Charles married **Isett Elizabeth Hardy**, daughter of **George Bernard Hardy** and **Elizabeth Hill**,. They had three children: **Bernard Peter Fox**, **John Charles Joseph** and **Andrew Bryan**.

**Bernard Peter Fox Howard**

**John Charles Joseph Howard**

**Andrew Bryan Howard**

**Frances Margaret Howard** was born on 4 Nov 1905 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

Frances married **Mayne Bennett Elson**, son of **Robert Elson** and **Rose Bennett**, on 9 Jul 1938 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. Mayne was born on 8 Feb 1904 in Southport, Lancashire. They had two children: **Robert Howard** and **Rosemary Margaret**.

**Robert Howard Elson**

**Rosemary Margaret Elson**

**Robert Clement Howard** was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 14 Feb 1909 in Luton, Bedfordshire.

## **Bryan Luke Howard**

Bryan married **Jean Barbara Todd**, daughter of **James Cameron Todd** and **Eileen Mary Gallaher**,.

**Edward Norman Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1872 in Tottenham, London.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Edward married **Eva Green Jones**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Thomas William Jones** and **Elizabeth Hardin**, on 22 Aug 1895 in Gainesville, USA. Eva was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Covington, Georgia, USA. They had three children: **Edith Elizabeth**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Henrietta Maria**.

**Edith Elizabeth Howard** was born on 15 May 1896 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Edith married **Horace Leo Wills**, son of **Harry Le Vaque Wills** and **Evelyn Nethercott**, on 12 Jun 1920 in Gainesville, USA. Horace was born on 4 Jul 1896 in Racine, Wisconsin. They had two children: **Joyce Howard** and **Harriet Howard**.

### **Joyce Howard Wills**

Joyce married **Russell Roberts Farris**, son of **Frank Russell Farris** and **Harriet Roberts**, on 17 Jan 1943 in Jasper, Georgia. Russell was born on 4 Mar 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA and died in 1989. They had four children: **Patricia Joyce**, **Suzanne Maria**, **Candice Yvonne** and **Russell Roberts**.

#### **Patricia Joyce Farris**

#### **Suzanne Maria Farris**

#### **Candice Yvonne Farris**

#### **Russell Roberts Farris**

### **Harriet Howard Wills**

Harriet married **Virgil Alvin West**, son of **E. S. West** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Donna Lynn**, **Virgil Alvin** and **Robin Lea**.

#### **Donna Lynn West**

#### **Virgil Alvin West**

#### **Robin Lea West**

**Rachel Evelyn Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1900 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA and died on 29 Sep 1900 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

**Henrietta Maria Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Gainesville, Georgia, USA.

Henrietta married **Lyman Hall Hilliard**, son of **Charles Hilliard** and **Edith Dubose**, on 19 Apr 1930 in Scottsborough, Alabama, USA. Lyman was born on 19 Jan 1906 in Athens, Georgia.

Henrietta next married **Capt. Kenneth Rush Bell MD**, son of **Joseph Francis Bell** and **Orpha Mae Teeter**, on 4 Jan 1936 in Gainesville, USA. Kenneth was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Sanford, Florida, died on 4 Dec 1941, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Sanford, Seminole County, Florida, USA. They had three children:

**Julianne Howard**, **Norman Howard** and **Deborah Frances**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician, The Presbyterian Hospital in 1928 in Chicago, Illinois, USA. He worked as an US Army Physician.

### **Julianne Howard Bell**

Julianne married **Keating Lewis Simons**, son of **Keating Lewis Simons** and **Annie Kielt Walker**,. They had three children: **Keating Lewis**, **Evelyn Howard** and **Julianne Bell**.

#### **Keating Lewis Simons**

#### **Evelyn Howard Symons**

#### **Julianne Bell Simons**

### **Norman Howard Bell**

Norman married **Claude Handy**, daughter of **Claude Handy** and **Margaret Duval**,.

### **Deborah Frances Bell**

Henrietta next married **James King Rankin**, son of **Vance Olney Rankin** and **Johnnie King**, on 24 Sep 1960 in Gainesville, Georgia, U.S.A. James was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.



**Dr. Charles Reginald Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1875 in Tottenham, London, died on 6 Sep 1918 in Anguros, German East Africa. Killed in action, and was buried in Lumbo British Cemetery. Grave II.C.2.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MD BC FRCS LCP OBE. He was educated at Repton School. He was educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge. He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London. He worked as a Physician and Surgeon. He was living in 1915 in Argyll House, Frome, Somerset.

Charles married **Hilda Margaret Moore**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Horace Moore** and **Ada Selina Grimwade**, on 27 Feb 1906 in London. Hilda was born on 4 Sep 1882 in Englewood, New Jersey, USA. They had three children: **Audrey Margaret Mary**, **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Charles Robert Grenville**.

**Audrey Margaret Mary Howard**

Audrey married **Robert Dick Gillespie**, son of **Campbell Gillespie** and **Eleanor Margaret Beattie Chalmers**, on 9 Aug 1930 in London. Robert was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Glasgow and died on 30 Oct 1945 in London.

Audrey next married **David Neville Farquharson**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Howard** was born on 5 Aug 1909 in Selsdon, Nottinghamshire and died on 18 Apr 1948 in Died as a result of an accident.

Katherine married **Philip William Hutton**, son of **Charles Herbert Hutton** and **Mabel Garman**.

**Dr. Charles Robert Grenville Howard** was born on 19 Sep 1912 in Frome, Somerset.

Charles married **Katherine Grace Glenny**, daughter of **Dr. Elliott Thornton Glenny** and **Jessie Catherine Dence**, on 6 Jun 1936 in Wraxall. Katherine was born on 9 Oct 1911 in Peru and died on 26 Jan 1984. They had four children: **Jennifer Katherine**, **Elizabeth Anne**, **Timothy Robert Grenville** and **Mariabella**.

Basic notes:

She lived at Moorhill Cottage, Burley, Ringwood, Hampshire.

**Jennifer Katherine Howard**

Jennifer married **Edward Neville Combe**, son of **Grp. Capt. Arthur Ronald Combe** and **Doris Helen Beasley**.

**Elizabeth Anne Howard**

**Dr. Timothy Robert Grenville Howard**

**Mariabella Howard**

Robert next married **Edith Harriet Percival Smith**, daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Martha Capron**, on 9 Apr 1896 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 12 Aug 1932 in Steyning, West Sussex.

**Theodore Howard**<sup>16,18,36</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent.

Basic notes:

He lived at Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

Theodore married **Susan Maria Jowitt**,<sup>3,16,18,36</sup> daughter of **John Jowitt** and **Deborah Benson**, on 26 Apr 1860 in FMH Leeds. Susan was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. They had five children: **Rachel Dora**, **Florence**, **Susan Emily**, **Jessie Katharine** and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

**Rachel Dora Howard** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

**Florence Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**,<sup>16</sup> son of **John Somervell** and **Rachel Wilson**, on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had three children: **Theodore Howard**, **Joyce Rachel** and **Leslie William**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Stramongate School, Kendal. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a JP for Westmorland. He lived at Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria. He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 to 1918.

**Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**<sup>6,16,37,38</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal. He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 to 1949 in Travancore, India. He worked as an Everest expedition physician from 1922 to 1924. He was one of the 1922 expedition team members who was awarded an Olympic Gold Medal at the 1924 Paris Games.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard\\_Somervell](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_Somervell) He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 to 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 in London. He joined the Alpine Club in 1921 and in 1954, served a term as Vice-President.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson** and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Jul 1993. They had three children: **James Lionel, David Howard** and **William Hugh**.

**Dr. James Lionel Somervell**<sup>39</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,<sup>39</sup> daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey.

Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. They had three children: **James Hugh, Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

**James Hugh Somervell**

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.<sup>39</sup> They had three children: **Katharine Lucy, Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

**Katharine Lucy Somervell**

**Polly Elizabeth Somervell**

**Phillipa Jane Somervell**

**Mary Helen Somervell**

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.<sup>40</sup> They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

**Benjamin Hugh Kelly**

**Anna Francesca Kelly**

**Thomas Richard Somervell**

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.<sup>39</sup> They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

**Dr. David Howard Somervell**

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark, Susan, Ann** and **Judith**.

**Jonathan Mark Somervell**

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

**Oliver Howard Somervell**

**Richard Jon Somervell**

**Susan Somervell**

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**,<sup>41</sup> son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt** and **Margaret Lloyd**,. They had three children: **Emma Margaret, David Joshua Septimus** and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

**Emma Margaret Burt**

**David Joshua Septimus Burt**

**Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt**

**Ann Somervell**

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

**Rebekah Jane Gabriel**

**Emily Rose Gabriel**

## **Judith Somervell**

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias, Philip Mark** and **Elizabeth**.

**Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek**

**Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek**

**Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek**

**William Hugh Somervell** was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London and died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge.

**Joyce Rachel Somervell**<sup>16</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973.

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London. They had seven children: **John, William Somervell, Pauline Joy, Charles Robin, Helen, Suzette** and **Susan**.

**John Mann** was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**William Somervell Mann** was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MusB. He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**,. They had four children: **Domenique Joy, Susan Elizabeth, Madeleine** and **Mirabelle Mary**.

## **Domenique Joy Mann**

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

**Georgina Francis**

**Robert Francis**

## **Susan Elizabeth Mann**

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander, Theodore** and **Maximilian**.

**Alexander Campbell**

**Theodore Campbell**

**Maximilian Campbell**

## **Madeleine Mann**

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

**Matthew Phillips**

**Mimi Phillips**

## **Mirabelle Mary Mann**

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

**Jake Harvey Rommer**

**Sam William Rommer**

**Pauline Joy Mann** was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006.

Death Notes: Suicide

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

## **Jonathan Rene Del Mar**

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

**Maxim Del Mar**

**Robin Howard Del Mar**

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

**Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar**

**Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar**

**Charles Robin Mann**

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**.. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry** and **James Benjamin**.

**John Cornford Mann**

John married **Kate**.

**Richard Henry Mann**

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

**Frederick Mann**

**James Benjamin Mann**

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

**Helen Mann**

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**.. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine** and **Bridget**.

**Gerald Drummond Clapp**

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina** and **Sophie**.

**Poppy Clapp**

**Jemina Clapp**

**Sophie Clapp**

**Alistair Drummond Clapp**

**Sara Katharine Clapp**

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**.. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

**James Drummond Autton**

**Mathew Oliver Autton**

**Bridget Clapp**

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

**Suzette Mann** was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**Susan Mann**

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell** and **Daniel Richard**.

**Stephen Bartholomew Leyland**

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

**Adam John Leyland**

Adam married **Jules**.

**Rupert Somervell Leyland**

Rupert married **Annie**.

**Daniel Richard Leyland**

Daniel married **Sarah**.

**Leslie William Somervell**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington** and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

**Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell**

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana** and **Nicola Jane**.

**Timothy Leslie Somervell**

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

**Jacquelin Diana Somervell**

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

**Harry William Hensman**

**Nicola Jane Somervell**

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

**Benjamin Robert Stamp**

**Helen Stamp**

**Joanna Barrington Somervell**

**Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell**

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

**Karen Anita Bonney**

**Andreas Mark Bonney**

**Susan Emily Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham, London, died in Mar 1964 in Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

She lived at Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham, London, died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, East Sussex, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He worked as a Solicitor in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. He lived at Stonegate, East Sussex.

**Mildred Snell** was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright** and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A.. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**, **Joan Mary** and **James Howard**.

**Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright**

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. M.D.**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California, USA, and was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery. They had four children: **Alison Joan**, **Sara Elizabeth**, **James Hubbard** and **Mary Suzanne**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Jefferson Medical School. He worked as a Military Physician in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.. Personal physician to General of the Army Douglas MacArthur, General of the Army Omar Bradley and General Mark Clark. He worked as a Commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, Japan. He worked as a Commander of the Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, USA.

**Alison Joan Scott**

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

**Amanda Sara Hayes**

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

**Xavier Andrew King****Victoria Katherine King****James Jairus Hayes****Sara Elizabeth Scott**

**James Hubbard Scott** was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil.

Basic notes:

He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado. He was educated at Humboldt State University. He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliviera**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne** and **Julie Ann**.

**Maianny Vanessa Scott**

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

**Stephanie Suzanne Scott****Julie Ann Scott****Mary Suzanne Scott**

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

**Henry Mclean Albert****Frederick Nicandro Albert****John Gale Wright**

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth McLeod**, **Andrew Howard** and **Gerald Martin**.

**David Whitney Wright****Kenneth McLeod Wright****Andrew Howard Wright****Gerald Martin Wright****Joan Mary Wright**

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth** and **Paul Wright**.

**Richard Adam Oyler**

Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.

**Paul Chapman Oyler**

Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.

**James Charbbonneau Oyler****Robin Elizabeth Oyler****Paul Wright Oyler****James Howard Wright**

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

**Jeffrey Howard Wright****Daniel Lloyd Wright**

**Kathleen Snell** was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley, Surrey.

Basic notes:

She was educated at Cambridge. In 1921 she took a first Honours in the Cambridge Law Tripos.

*Welsh Outlook - Vol.8 No.8 Aug. 1921 - The Welshwoman's Page* She worked as a JP.

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India and died in 1972. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris** and **Martin Jowitt**.

**John Eppes Maynard** was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Colonial Service Official in Nyasaland.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**,. They had five children: **Jane Susan**, **John De Trafford**, **Jonathan Herbert De Trafford**, **Mark Cuthbert** and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

**Jane Susan Maynard**

**John De Trafford Maynard** was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.

**Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard**

**Mark Cuthbert Maynard**

**Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard**

**Elizabeth Mary Maynard**

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**,. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

**Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck**

**Max Rodenbeck**

**David Howard Maynard**

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**,. They had three children: **Judith Mary**, **Thomas Garrett** and **Christopher Howard**.

**Judith Mary Maynard**

**Thomas Garrett Maynard**

**Christopher Howard Maynard**

**Jillian Katharine Maynard**

**Ann Maris Maynard**

**Martin Jowitt Maynard**

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**,. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

**Susan Elisabeth Maynard**

**Jessie Katharine Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore, Dorset.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Wilson Sturge** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley, London. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in

Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore, Dorset. They had five children: **Guendolen**, **Rhona Winifred**, **Raymond Wilson**, **Katharine Brenda** and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds 1922 to 1923 in London. He lived at Dolobran, Chislehurst, Kent.

**Guendolen Sturge** was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst, Kent. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley, Kent. They had three children: **Penelope Joan**, **Katharine Mary** and **Belinda Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a RA MC.

**Penelope Joan Stapleton**

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**. They had three children: **Katherine Winn**, **Sara Gillian** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

**Katherine Winn Everett**

**Sara Gillian Everett**

**Jocelyn Mary Everett**

**Katharine Mary Stapleton**<sup>39</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Katharine married **Dr. James Lionel Somervell**,<sup>39</sup> son of **Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell** and **Margaret Hope Simpson**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. James was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen** and **Thomas Richard**.

**James Hugh Somervell**

James married **Felicity Huxtable**.<sup>39</sup> They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth** and **Phillipa Jane**.

**Katharine Lucy Somervell**

**Polly Elizabeth Somervell**

**Phillipa Jane Somervell**

**Mary Helen Somervell**

Mary married **Tim Kelly**.<sup>40</sup> They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

**Benjamin Hugh Kelly**

**Anna Francesca Kelly**

**Thomas Richard Somervell**

Thomas married **Jane Watts**.<sup>39</sup> They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

**Belinda Jane Stapleton**

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William** and **James**.

**Richard Darlington**

**William Darlington**

**James Darlington**

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis** and **Margaret Douglas**.

**William Howard Considine**

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

**Jon Considine**

**Phillipa Considine**

**Andrew Francis Considine** was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

**Margaret Douglas Considine**

**Rhona Winifred Sturge** was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

**Patricia Douglas Ure**



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Raymond Wilson Sturge** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 30 Mar 1984.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Dec 1995. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd** and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

**Priscilla Margaret Sturge**

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret** and **Peter David Wyatt**.

**James Wyatt Kininmonth**

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

**Annabel Kininmonth**

**Harriet Kininmonth**

**Charles Alexander Kininmonth**

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

**Philippa Margaret Kininmonth**

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

**Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber**

**James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber**

**Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth**

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

**Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles**

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David McAdam Eccles 1st Viscount Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson**. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Emily Frances**.

**Hon Alice Belinda Eccles**

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary** and **David Christopher**.

**Samuel John Ward**

**James Nicholas Ward**

**Susanna Mary Ward**

**David Christopher Ward**

**Hon. William David Eccles**

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward** and **Catherine Lucy**.

**Peter David Eccles**

**Thomas Edward Eccles**

**Catherine Lucy Eccles**

**Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles**

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

**Sorcha Margaret Gannon**

**Ella Catherine Gannon**

**Hon. Emily Frances Eccles**

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

**Stella Irwin**

**Claire Irwin**

**Anthony Charles Sturge**

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**, daughter of **Cmdr. Cyril Arthur Roy Sadlier** and **Laurie**. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

**Lisa Catherine Sturge**

**Tiffany Louise Sturge**

**Caroline Lloyd Sturge**

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline**, **Rupert Charles William** and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

**Sara Caroline Rucker**

**Rupert Charles William Rucker**

**Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker**

**Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge**

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa**, **Adrian** and **Julian**.

**Vanessa Irwin**

**Adrian Irwin**

**Julian Irwin**

**Katharine Brenda Sturge**

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** and **Mary Young**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

**Joanna Mary Lloyd**

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

**Julian Greenfield**

**Rachel Greenfield**

**John Howard Lloyd**

**Arthur Collwyn Sturge**

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong and died in Feb 2002. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Nicholas Collwyn**, **Susan Amanda** and **Virginia Claire**.

**Richard Arthur Sturge**

**Nicholas Collwyn Sturge**

**Susan Amanda Sturge**

**Virginia Claire Sturge**

**Gertrude Elizabeth Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton**, **Dilworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist. He lived at Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

**John Mortimer Charleton Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

**Philip Fox** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

**Michael John Howard Fox**

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**,. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine** and **Janet**.

**Steven Fox**

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

**Chandra Fox**

**Kieran Fox**

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

**Sita Seren Fox**

**Tara Yasmin Fox**

**Elaine Fox**

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.<sup>42</sup> They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

**Nevada Fox**

**Janet Fox**

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.<sup>42</sup> They had one daughter: **Layla**.

**Layla Fox**

Layla married **Andy Luz**.<sup>42</sup> They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

**Nadia Nicole Luz**

**Aidan Andreas Luz**

**Felix Luz**

**Freddie Luz**

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.<sup>42</sup>

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

**Mark Ohan Fox**

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

**Philippa Janet Fox**

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**,. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

**Karen Fiona Fraser**

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

**Kier John Fraser**

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

**Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser**

**Anne Page Howard Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

**Martin Eliot Fox**

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

**Dilworth Quentin Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

**Anna Rosalind Fox**

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**.. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

**Jonathan Alexander Blagden**

**Giles Mark Rupert Blagden**

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

**Charlotte Emily Blagden**

**Joshua James Edward Blagden**

**Anthony Dunstan Fox**

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

**Annabel Constance Mary Fox**

Annabel married **John Bird**.

**Olivia Jenefer Fox**

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

**Imogen Barbara Doull**

**George Theodore Dunstan Fox**

**Philip Eliot Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident.

**David Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook, Essex. On a train journey..

Basic notes:

He was awarded with JP DL. for Essex He worked as a President of The Institute for Chemistry. He worked as a President of the Society of Chemical Industry. He worked as a Vice-President of The Chemical Society. He worked as a Vice-President of the London Chamber of Commerce. He worked as a Member of the House of Laymen. He was living in 1915 in Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

David married **Anna Dora Jowitt**<sup>3,16,18,43</sup> daughter of **John Jowitt** and **Deborah Benson**, on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Anna was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had seven children: **David Lloyd**, **Dora Lillian**, **Ethel Margaret**, **Robert**, **Francis Alfred**, **Helen Elizabeth** and **Bernard Farmborough**.

**David Lloyd Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He lived at Little Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow, London. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye, London. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

**Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd**, **Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd** and **Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd**.

**Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard**

**Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy.

**Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**,. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

**James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn**

**Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn**

**Dora Lillian Howard** was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**Ethel Margaret Howard** was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**Dr. Robert Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford. 1st Natural Sciences He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London. Gold Medal

MD Oxford He worked as a Physician in Guy's Hospital, London. Served with the Universities Mission, Zanzibar

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Mpondas, Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing, London and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire.

**Rev. Francis Alfred Howard** was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe on Sea, Essex.

**Helen Elizabeth Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**, on 3 Apr 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was

born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford**,

**Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford** and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Barrister. He worked as a Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

**Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Bridget married **Rev. John Bardsley**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley** and **Hilda Mary Wilson**, on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

**Susanna Charlotte Bardsley**

**Nicholas John Bardsley**

**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1905 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**,. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford** and **Thomas Charles**.

**April Gay Crossman**

**David Stafford Crossman**

**Thomas Charles Crossman**

**Rt. Hon. Richard Howard Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PC OBE. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Coventry East 1945 to 1974. He worked as a Chairman of the Labour Party 1960 to 1961.

He worked as a Lord President of the Council in 1966. He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons in 1966. He worked as a Secretary of State for Health & Social Security 1968 to 1970. He worked as an Editor of the New Statesman 1970 to 1972. He worked as a Journalist and Writer.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died on 3 Oct 2008. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

**Patrick Danvers Crossman**

**Virginia Helen Crossman**

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg** and **Unknown**,.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and died in 1952 in London.

**Elizabeth Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey.

**Mary Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

**Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse**

**Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman**<sup>16</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action.

**Bernard Farmborough Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer. He worked as a JP for Essex. He was living in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident.. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson, Mary Tregelles, Jean Middleton, James David, Thomas Were, Rosemary Farmborough** and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

**Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella, Deborah Jane, Judith Frances, Sarah Howard** and **Thomas Hodges**.

**Caroline Sibella Carter**

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**,. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

**Lucy Lauris Heller**

**Carl Buno Heller**

**Deborah Jane Carter**

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**,. They had three children: **Luke Liddon, Jacob Samuel** and **Rebecca**.

**Luke Liddon Howard**

**Jacob Samuel Howard**

**Rebecca Howard**

**Judith Frances Carter**

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**,. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

**Toby Livings**

**Maria Livings**

**Sarah Howard Carter**

**Thomas Hodges Carter**

**Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Physician. She worked as a Deputy Divisional Medical officer for the LCC. She lived at Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB MD. He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Pathology and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

**Alison Day**

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne** and **Robert Howard**.

**Andrew Howard Rushford**

**Sally Anne Rushford**

**Robert Howard Rushford**

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London.

**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Prussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

**Martin James Kuhn**

**Nicholas Thomas Kuhn**

**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action.

**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia** and **David**.

**Deborah Janet Howard**

**Susannah Virginia Howard**

**David Howard**

**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006.

Basic notes:

She lived at 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE MC QC. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936. He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946. Registrar from the following year. He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952. He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957. He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria** and **Philip Fox**.

**Stephen Howard Solt**

**Clare Victoria Solt**

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

**Philip Fox Solt**

**Eliot Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Tottenham, London and died on 8 Oct 1927 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. He became a partner with his brother Robert Luke Howard, several years after Robert had bought Hayward Tyler's engineering and foundry company. He worked as a Chairman of Hayward Tylor & Co., in succession to his brother Robert. The Howard family continued to run the company until the 1950s, when it was sold to the Stone Platt Group and thus ending a 140 year Quaker association with the company. He was Plymouth Brethren, then Church of England. He worked as a Member of The Alpine Club in 1867.

Eliot married **Charlotte Fox Tuckett**,<sup>16,18</sup> daughter of **Francis Tuckett** and **Caroline Mariana Fox**, on 13 Dec 1871 in Wellington, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 8 May 1842 in Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1933 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. They had three children: **Elizabeth Fox**, **Francis Eliot** and **Geoffrey Eliot**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Ardmore, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**Elizabeth Fox Howard** was born on 6 Mar 1873 in Walthamstow, London and died on 9 Dec 1957 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Relief worker on the Western Front, during WWI. She was Church of England, then Quaker.

**Francis Eliot Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1875 in Walthamstow, London and died on 29 Oct 1941 in Coleshill, Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with AMICE. He was educated at Marlborough. He worked as an Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co. He was living in 1915 in Keynedon, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Francis married **Millicent Charlotte Flux**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Edward Hichens Flux** and **Emily Charlotte Mills**, on 22 Oct 1902 in Epping, Essex. Millicent was born on 20 Sep 1876 in London and died in 1964. They had three children: **Ruth Millicent Eliot**, **Edward Francis Eliot** and **Giles Philip Eliot**.

**Ruth Millicent Eliot Howard** was born on 29 Nov 1904 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 1966.

**Edward Francis Eliot Howard** was born on 15 Mar 1906 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 17 Jul 1982.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Hydraulic Engineer. Presumably with Hayward Tyler & Co.

Edward married **Mary Ducane Reynolds**, daughter of **Henry Osborne Reynolds** and **Theodora Madelaine Hardy**, on 12 Jul 1940 in London. Mary was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 10 May 1960 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Patricia Mary** and **David Eliot**.

**Patricia Mary Howard** was born on 27 Feb 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Aug 2006.

Patricia married **Harding**.

**David Eliot Howard**

David married **Rosalind Christian Mathews**. They had two children: **Tamsyn Christian** and **Edward William**.

**Tamsyn Christian Howard**

Tamsyn married **Sq. Ldr. Andrew John Luggar**. They had two children: **William Eliot John** and **Eloise Christiana**.

**William Eliot John Luggar**

**Eloise Christiana Luggar**

**Edward William Howard** was born on 22 Mar 1974 and died on 17 Nov 1997.

Edward next married **Diana McKinley**.

**Giles Philip Eliot Howard** was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 16 Jan 1996 in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer, Hayward Tyler & Co. Ltd.

Giles married **Elizabeth Vernon Ryland**. Elizabeth died on 14 Jul 1984.

**Geoffrey Eliot Howard** was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Walthamstow, London and died on 16 Jan 1956 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1907. He served as Vice President of the club in 1952.



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Geoffrey married **Edith Julia Emma Edinger**, daughter of **Otto Henry Edinger** and **Augusta Fuld**, on 19 Nov 1914 in London. Edith was born on 15 May 1891 in London. They had three children: **John Anthony Eliot**, **Denis Valentine Eliot** and **Michael Eliot**.

**John Anthony Eliot Howard** was born on 19 Jan 1916 in London and died on 23 Aug 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons., Pharmaceutical and Industrial Chemists. He was Church of England, then Roman Catholic.

John married **Irene Pomphrett**, daughter of **Edward Pomphrett** and **Edith Billingsley**, on 27 Jul 1939 in London. Irene was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire and died on 12 Nov 2009. They had five children: **Patrick Valentine Eliot**, **Clare Antonia Mary Eliot**, **Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot**, **Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot** and **Andrew Geoffrey Eliot**.

**Patrick Valentine Eliot Howard**

Patrick married **Valerie Sutton**. They had two children: **Luke** and **Victoria**.

**Dr. Luke Howard**

Luke married **Elizabeth Powers-Moore**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Max**, **Felicity** and **Xavier**.

**Olivia Howard**

**Max Howard**

**Felicity Howard**

**Xavier Howard**

**Victoria Howard**

Patrick next married **Christine Fisher**.

**Clare Antonia Mary Eliot Howard**

Clare married **Peter Rich**. They had one son: **Edward**.

**Edward Rich**

**Madelaine Philippa Mary Eliot Howard**

Madelaine married **James Howe**. They had three children: **William**, **Rachel** and **Tom**.

**William Howe**

**Rachel Howe**

**Tom Howe**

**Camilla Margaret Mary Eliot Howard**

Camilla married **Huw Griffith-Jones**. They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Alexander**.

**Eleanor Griffith-Jones**

**Alexander Griffith-Jones**

**Andrew Geoffrey Eliot Howard**

Andrew married **Janice Andrews**. They had two children: **Benedict** and **Isabella**.

**Benedict Howard**

**Isabella Howard**

**Denis Valentine Eliot Howard** was born on 7 Sep 1919 in North Cray, Kent and died in Aug 1994.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of Howard & Sons.

Denis married **Fedellma Therese O'Brennan**, daughter of **James O'Brennan** and **Kathleen Bourke**.

**Prof. Sir Michael Eliot Howard**

**Alfred Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1844 in Tottenham, London and died on 13 May 1845 in Tottenham, London.

**Elizabeth Howard**<sup>2,6,18,20,22,29</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1803 in Plaistow, Essex, died on 19 Jan 1836 in Tottenham, London, and was buried on 26 Jan 1836 in FBG Winchmore Hill.

Elizabeth married **John Hodgkin**,<sup>2,6,18,20,22,29,30,44,45,46</sup> son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Rickman**, on 11 Mar 1829 in FMH Pontefract. John was born on 11

Mar 1800 in Penton Street, Pentonville, London, died on 3 Jul 1875 in Durley Dean, Bournemouth, Dorset, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. They had five children: **John Eliot, Thomas, Mariabella, Elizabeth** and **Luke Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist in London. He worked as a Barrister at Law. He lived at Shelley's, Lewes, East Sussex. He worked as a Quaker Minister about 1840.

**John Eliot Hodgkin**<sup>12,18,47,48</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1829 and died on 5 Oct 1912 in Woodlands, Upper Richmond Road, Putney.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in 1844 in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1845. He worked as a Director of the Pulsometer Engineering Company. Engineer.

John married **Sarah Jane Ransome**,<sup>12,18</sup> daughter of **Robert Ransome** and **Sarah Coleby**, on 12 Oct 1854 in FMH Ipswich. Sarah was born on 12 May 1834 in St. Matthews, Ipswich, Suffolk<sup>48</sup> and died on 4 Nov 1893 in Childwall, Richmond, Surrey. They had ten children: **Eliot, Edith, John, Janet, Stanley Howard, Charles Ernest, Mariabella Eliot, Philip Eliot, Gerard Eliot** and **Elizabeth Howard**.

**Eliot Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1855 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 12 Jan 1900.

**Edith Hodgkin**<sup>4,48</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1856 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Edith married **Walter May**,<sup>4</sup> son of **Walter May** and **Elizabeth Beale**, on 21 Sep 1896 in Petersham Parish Church. Walter was born on 14 May 1863 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **John Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consulting engineer. He was awarded with MICE.

**John Eliot May** was born on 18 Nov 1897 and died on 21 Nov 1897.

**John Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1857 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Grace Woodland Stock** on 20 Jul 1889 in Richmond, Surrey. Grace was born on 7 Jun 1865 and died on 19 Dec 1892. They had three children: **Adrian Eliot, Frank** and **Henry**.

**Adrian Eliot Hodgkin** was born on 1 Oct 1890.

Adrian married **Beatrice Vera Roberts** on 30 Mar 1921. Beatrice was born on 16 Aug 1897. They had two children: **John Eliot** and **Richard Eliot**.

**John Eliot Hodgkin**

**Richard Eliot Hodgkin** was born on 26 Jun 1924, died on 14 Feb 2013, and was buried on 1 Mar 2013 in Taunton Deane Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He lived at Taunton, Somerset. His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 20 Feb 2013.

Richard married **Karen (Karina) Aagot Georgina Montagu-Pollock** on 13 Sep 1952. Karen was born on 26 May 1931. They had three children: **Georgina Elizabeth, Harry John** and **Edward Eliot**.

**Georgina Elizabeth Hodgkin**

Georgina married **Nicholas David Douro Hoare**, son of **Michael Douro Hoare** and **Valerie Anne James**. They had one son: **Caspar Michael Douro**.

**Caspar Michael Douro Hoare**

Georgina next married **David Francis Clift Peace**. They had one son: **Philip Louis Clift**.

**Philip Louis Clift Peace**

**Harry John Hodgkin**

Harry married **Karen Lesley Pearce**. They had three children: **Polly Grace, John Eliot** and **George Harry**.

**Polly Grace Hodgkin**

**John Eliot Hodgkin**

**George Harry Hodgkin**

**Edward Eliot Hodgkin**

Edward married **Karen Lesley Jones**. They had two children: **Amy Beatrice** and **Lucy Margaret**.

**Amy Beatrice Hodgkin**

**Lucy Margaret Hodgkin**

**Frank Hodgkin** was born on 8 Dec 1892.

**Henry Hodgkin** was born on 8 Dec 1892.

**Janet Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1859 in West Derby, Liverpool.

Janet married **Lancelot Harison**<sup>48</sup> on 12 Jun 1913. Lancelot was born on 11 Nov 1854.

**Stanley Howard Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1860 in West Derby, Liverpool and died in 1951.

Stanley married **Florence Esther Honnor** on 22 Dec 1904. Florence was born on 27 Jul 1869. They had two children: **Eliot** and **Mariabella Honor**.

**Eliot Hodgkin** was born on 16 Dec 1905.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Manager for ICI. Plant collector.

Eliot married **Hon. Katherine Mary Hewart**, daughter of **Gordon Hewart 1st Viscount Hewart** and **Sarah Wood Riley**. They had one son: **Gordon Howard Eliot**.

**Sir Gordon Howard Eliot Hodgkin**

Gordon married **Julia Lane**. They had two children: **Louis** and **Sam**.

**Louis Hodgkin**

**Sam Hodgkin**

**Mariabella Honor Hodgkin**

Mariabella married **Henry Rolf Gardiner**. Henry was born on 5 Nov 1902 and died in 1971. They had one son: **John Eliot**.

**John Eliot Gardiner**

John married **Elizabeth Wilcock**.

John next married **Isabella De Sabata**.

**Charles Ernest Hodgkin**<sup>12,48</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1861 in West Derby, Liverpool.

Charles married **Alice Jane Brooke** on 3 Jun 1902. Alice was born on 4 Jul 1870. They had one son: **Curwen Eliot**.

**Curwen Eliot Hodgkin** was born on 19 Jun 1905 in Purley Lodge, Purley on Thames, Berkshire, died on 30 May 1987 in London, and was buried in St. John's, Notting Hill, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Painter. Miscellaneous: [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot\\_Hodgkin](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_Hodgkin)

Curwen married **Maria Clara Francheschi** on 24 Apr 1940. Maria was born in 1907 in Switzerland and died in 2009. They had one son: **Max**.

**Max Hodgkin**

**Mariabella Eliot Hodgkin**<sup>21,48</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1862 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 21 Feb 1897.

Mariabella married **Lancelot Harison**<sup>48</sup> on 20 Jul 1892. Lancelot was born on 11 Nov 1854. They had two children: **Gerard Orby Dobell** and **Iva**.

**Gerard Orby Dobell Harison** was born on 2 Jul 1893 and died on 18 Sep 1897.

**Iva Harison** was born on 13 Aug 1895.

**Philip Eliot Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1864 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 11 May 1912.

Philip married **Isabel Frances Robins** on 23 Sep 1902. Isabel was born on 6 Jun 1864.

**Gerard Eliot Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1865 in West Derby, Liverpool.

Gerard married **Beatrice Winifred Randall** on 24 Dec 1904. Beatrice was born on 8 Apr 1878. They had one son: **Luke Farnborough**.

**Luke Farnborough Hodgkin** was born on 18 Oct 1905.

**Elizabeth Howard Hodgkin**<sup>48</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1867 in West Derby, Liverpool.

John next married **Margaret Elizabeth Howard**.

**Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**<sup>6,16,18,20,29,49,50,51,52,53,54,55</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1831 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1913 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and

was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Hon DCL. He was educated at Grove House School in 1844 in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University College, London in 1846. He worked as a Banker & Historian. He worked as a Banker, Carlisle Old Bank Feb 1856 to 1858 in Whitehaven, Cumbria. Served under the manager, the Quaker William Miller He worked as a Banker. Partner in Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence on 14 Mar 1859 in St. Nicholas Square, Newcastle Upon Tyne. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He lived at Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne. He worked as a Quaker minister on 10 Feb 1869 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Tredourva in 1875 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Holiday home purchased He lived at Barmoor Castle, Berwick upon Tweed, Northumberland.

Thomas married **Lucy Anna Fox**,<sup>6,14,16,18,20,29,49,50,53,55</sup> daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 7 Aug 1861 in FMH Falmouth. Lucy was born on 5 Oct 1841 in Wodehouse Place, Falmouth, Cornwall, died on 26 Dec 1934 in Treworgan, Falmouth, Cornwall, and was buried in FBG Budock, Falmouth. They had seven children:

**Lucy Violet, John Alfred, Thomas Edward, Elizabeth Howard Fox, Ellen Sophia, Robert (Robin) Howard** and **George Lloyd**.

**Lucy Violet Hodgkin**<sup>55</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 6 Apr 1954 in Penzance, Cornwall.

Lucy married **John Holdsworth**,<sup>56</sup> son of **John Holdsworth** and **Martha King**, on 14 Feb 1922 in Truro, Cornwall. John was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Rochdale, Lancashire and died on 31 Mar 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Travelled with his brother Charles and William Benson (1848-1927) in Australia.

**John Alfred Hodgkin** was born on 27 Feb 1871 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 5 Feb 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, and was buried on 7 Feb 1872.

**Thomas Edward Hodgkin**<sup>16,20</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. He lived at Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

Thomas married **Catharine Wilson**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Catharine was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield, Northumberland. They had one son: **Tristram**.

**Tristram Hodgkin** was born on 5 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

**Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**<sup>16,49</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones**,<sup>16,49</sup> son of **Rev. Canon William Jones** and **Margaret Cropper**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Herbert was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Vicar of Bradford in Bradford, Yorkshire. He worked as a Bishop of Kampala in Kampala, Uganda, Africa. He worked as a Bishop of Warrington in Warrington, Cheshire.

**Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones** was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

**Alison Gresford Jones**

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

**Katherine Alison Froggatt**

**Peter Michael Froggatt**

**Antony Patrick Froggatt**

**Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward, Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

**Jonathan Edward Boulton**

**Benedict Walter Boulton**

**Matthew Gresford Boulton**

**Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones**

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

**Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**<sup>16,49</sup> was born on 16 May 1875 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died in 1965.

Ellen married **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet**,<sup>49</sup> son of **Charles Bertie Pulleine Bosanquet** and **Eliza Isabella Carr**, on 8 Jul 1902 in Lowick, Northumberland.

Robert was born on 7 Jun 1871 in Kensington, London and died on 21 Apr 1935 in Rock Moor, Northumberland. They had six children: **Charles Ion Carr, Violet Frances, Helen Diana, Lucy Elizabeth, David Graham** and **Rosemary Bernard**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FSA. He was educated at University of Cambridge. He worked as a Director of The British School 1900 to 1906 in Athens, Greece. He worked as a Professor of Classical Archaeology, University of Liverpool. He was living in 1915 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

**Charles Ion Carr Bosanquet**<sup>16</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Athens, Greece and died on 9 Apr 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant General Manager; Friends' Provident Institution.

Charles married **Barbara Schieffelin**, daughter of **William Jay Schieffelin** and **Maria Louise Vanderbilt Shepard**, on 16 Jan 1931 in New York, NY, USA.

Barbara was born on 30 Sep 1906 in New York, NY, USA and died in 1987 in Rockmoor, Alnwick, Northumberland. They had four children: **Deborah Lucy, Katherine Mary, Barbara Clare** and **Charles Jay**.

**Deborah Lucy Bosanquet**

**Deborah Lucy Bosanquet**

Deborah married **Frank Radley Mott-Trille**, son of **Radley Mott-Trille** and **M. Hughes Coke**,. They had three children: **Sarah Jay, Barbara May** and **Helen Lucy**.

**Sarah Jay Mott-Trille**

**Barbara May Mott-Trille**

**Helen Lucy Mott-Trille**

**Katherine Mary Bosanquet**

Katherine married **Roger Downey Rossen**, son of **Joseph Mckinley Rossen** and **Unknown**,.

**Barbara Clare Bosanquet**

Barbara married **Anthony Laughton**.

**Charles Jay Bosanquet**

**Violet Frances Bosanquet** was born on 22 Jul 1907 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Violet married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Charles Ernest Pumphrey** and **Iris Mary Bell**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Rock, Alnwick,

Northumberland. Jonathan was born on 14 May 1908 in Greenside, Ryton on Tyne, County Durham. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

**Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey**

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**,. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward**

**Jonathan Lawrence and Andrew Charles.**

**Sara Rose Pumphrey**

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull,**

**Clare Rose and John Michael.**

**Lucy Kate Alexander**

**Christopher James Turnbull Alexander**

**Clare Rose Alexander**

**John Michael Alexander**

**Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey**

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and (**No Given Name**).

**Thomas Pumphrey**

**Pumphrey**

**Andrew Charles Pumphrey**

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**,. They had two children: **Kate**

**Annabel and Oliver Jonathan.**

**Kate Annabel Pumphrey**

**Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey**

**Candia Mary Pumphrey**

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**,. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart,**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart and Francesca Kate.**

**Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone**

**Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone**

**Francesca Kate Gladstone**

**Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey**

**Helen Diana Bosanquet** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool.

Helen married **Henry Hardman**, son of **Harry Hardman** and **Bertha Cook**, on 19 Jun 1937 in Middlesbrough. Henry was born on 15 Dec 1905 in Stretford, Lancashire. They had three children: **Anna Margaret, John Paul** and **Charlotte Elizabeth.**

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under Secretary, Ministry of Food.

**Anna Margaret Hardman**

**John Paul Hardman**

**Charlotte Elizabeth Hardman**

**Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet** was born on 15 Sep 1911 in 24 Devonshire Road, Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989.

Lucy married **Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones**, son of **Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones** and **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Edward was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982. They had three children: **Alison Gresford, Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford.**

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DD KCVO. He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

**Alison Gresford Jones**

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison, Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick.**

**Katherine Alison Froggatt**

**Peter Michael Froggatt**

**Antony Patrick Froggatt**

**Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones**

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

**Jonathan Edward Boulton**

**Benedict Walter Boulton**

**Matthew Gresford Boulton**

**Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones**

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010.

**David Graham Bosanquet** was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Rock Moor, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Solicitor.

David married **Camilla Ricardo**, daughter of **Sir Harry Ricardo** and **Beatrice Bertha Hale**,. They had three children: **Robert Campbell**, **Joanna Camilla** and **Annabel Ruth**.

**Robert Campbell Bosanquet**

**Joanna Camilla Bosanquet**

**Annabel Ruth Bosanquet**

**Rosemary Bernard Bosanquet**

Rosemary married **George Armin Goyder**, son of **William Goyder** and **Lili Julia Von Kellersberger**,. They had eight children: **Daniel George**, **Ellen Rosemary**, **William Andrew**, **Lucy Jane**, **Peter Giles**, **Hugh Thomas**, **Mary Julia** and **Edward Mark**.

**Daniel George Goyder**

**Ellen Rosemary Goyder**

**William Andrew Goyder**

**Lucy Jane Goyder**

**Peter Giles Goyder**

**Hugh Thomas Goyder**

**Mary Julia Goyder**

**Edward Mark Goyder**

**Capt. Robert (Robin) Howard Hodgkin**<sup>6,16</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 28 Jun 1951 in Ilmington, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School from Sep 1891 to Dec 1891. He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford. He worked as a Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. He worked as a Provost of Queen's College, Oxford.

Robert married **Dorothy Forster Smith**,<sup>6,16</sup> daughter of **Arthur Lionel Smith** and **Mary Florence Baird**, on 15 Dec 1908 in Holywell, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 16 Jun 1979 in Shipston on Stour, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Thomas Lionel**, **Edward Christian** and **Elizabeth**.

**Thomas Lionel Hodgkin**<sup>6,16</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire, died on 25 Mar 1982 in Hotel Minoa, Tolon, Greece, and was buried on 27 Mar 1982 in Tolon, Greece.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Marxist Historian.

Thomas married **Prof. Dorothy Mary Crowfoot**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **John Winter Crowfoot** and **Grace Mary Hood**, on 16 Dec 1937 in Geldeston, Norfolk.

Dorothy was born on 12 May 1910 in Guizeh, Cairo, Egypt, died on 29 Jul 1994 in Crab Mill, Ilmington, Warwickshire, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ilmington, Warwickshire. They had three children: **Luke Howard**, **Prudence Elizabeth** and **John Robin Tobias**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with OM FRS. She was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1964. She worked as a X-ray crystallographer.

**Luke Howard Hodgkin**

Luke married **Anna Davin**.

**Prudence Elizabeth Hodgkin**

**John Robin Tobias Hodgkin**

John married **Judith Wright**. They had two children: **Simon Thomas** and **Daniel Charles**.

**Simon Thomas Hodgkin**

**Daniel Charles Hodgkin**

Daniel married **Jillian Slicher**, daughter of **Richard Von Slicher** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Benjamin Slicher**.

**Benjamin Slicher Hodgkin**

John next married **Beverley Ann Warner**.

**Edward Christian Hodgkin**<sup>16</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 6 Sep 2006 in Westminster, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Journalist.

Edward married **Nancy Isobel Myers**, daughter of **Cyril Myers** and **Louisa Shaw**, on 28 Aug 1947 in Jerusalem. Nancy was born on 8 May 1912 in Eastbourne and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Joanne**.

**Joanne Hodgkin**

**Elizabeth Hodgkin**<sup>16</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1915 in Headington Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire and died on 8 Sep 1927 in Bamburgh, Northumberland.

**George Lloyd Hodgkin**<sup>6,14,16,49,53,57</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq, and was buried in Baghdad, Iraq.

Death Notes: Dysentery

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker with Gillett's of Banbury. He worked as a Relief worker in Baghdad, Iraq. He was a Conscientious Objector and elected to undertake humanitarian work instead.

George married **Mary Fletcher Wilson**,<sup>6,16,49,57</sup> daughter of **Henry Lloyd Wilson** and **Theodora Mary Harris**, on 10 Apr 1913 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1978. They had three children: **Alan Lloyd**, **Robert (Robin) Allason** and **George Keith Howard**.

**Prof. Sir Alan Lloyd Hodgkin**<sup>6</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1914 in 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1998 in 18 Panton Street, Cambridge, and was buried on 30 Dec 1998 in Cambridge Crematorium.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OM KBE PRS. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963. He worked as a Physiologist, Biophysicist. He worked as a President of the Royal Society from 1970 to 1975. He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge from 1978 to 1984.

Alan married **Marion De Kay Rous**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **(Francis) Peyton Rous** and **Marion Eckford De Kay**,. They had four children: **Sarah Marion**, **Ellen Deborah**,

**Jonathan Alan** and **Rachel Vanessa**.

**Sarah Marion Hodgkin**

Sarah married **R. Hayes**.

**Ellen Deborah Hodgkin**

**Prof. Jonathan Alan Hodgkin**

Jonathan married **Prof. Patricia Etsuko Kuwabara**.

**Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin**



**Robert (Robin) Allason Hodgkin** was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Aug 2003.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Dragon School in Oxford. He was educated at Leighton Park. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Teacher at Gordon College in Khartoum, Sudan. He worked as a Principal of the Sudan Institute of Education in Khartoum, Sudan. He was Quaker. He worked as a Mountaineer and Member of The Alpine Club. He worked as a Headmaster of Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire. His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 27 Aug 2003. The Guardian published an obituary of the 30th of August 2003.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **Benjamin Hodgson** and **Margaret Reay**, on 15 Dec 1947 in Khartoum, Sudan. Elizabeth was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2003 in Oxford. They had four children: **Adam George, Christopher Reay, Catherine Margaret** and **Thomas**.

**Adam George Hodgkin**

**Christopher Reay Hodgkin**

Christopher married someone. She had one daughter: **Clare Violet**.

**Clare Violet Hodgkin**

**Catherine Margaret Hodgkin**

**Thomas Hodgkin** was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.

**Prof. George Keith Howard Hodgkin**<sup>57</sup> was born on 30 May 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Jun 1999. The cause of his death was Coronary heart disease.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BM BCh MA MRCP FRCGP FRCP. He was educated at The Dragon School. He was educated at Gresham's. He was educated at Oxford. He worked as a Surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR. He worked as a Registrar in morbid anatomy in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Teeside. He worked as a Professor of general practice from 1973 to 1978 in Newfoundland, Canada. A founder member of the Royal College of General Practitioners

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **Dr. Arthur Lawrence Candler** and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy**,. They had three children: **Hazel Mary, Juliet Kathleen** and **Paul Keith**.

**Hazel Mary Hodgkin**

**Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin**

**Paul Keith Hodgkin**

**Mariabella Hodgkin**<sup>6,18,21</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Tottenham, London and died on 9 Mar 1930 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire.

Mariabella married **Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry**,<sup>6,18,20,21,53,58</sup> son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 6 Apr 1859 in FMH Lewes. Edward was born on 4 Nov 1827 in Union Street, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 18 Oct 1918 in Failand House, Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, and was buried in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire. They had nine children: **Edward Portsmouth, Mariabella, Joan Mary, Elizabeth Alice, Roger Eliot, Agnes, Isabel, Sara Margery** and **Anna Ruth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with GCB GCMG PC FRS. He worked as a Judge. Court of Appeal. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward\\_Fry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edward_Fry)

**Edward Portsmouth Fry** was born on 19 May 1860 in Highgate, Middlesex and died on 23 Jan 1928 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Edward married **Frances (Fanny) May**.

**Mariabella Fry**<sup>21</sup> was born on 17 May 1861 in Highgate, Middlesex and died on 26 Nov 1920 in Failand House, Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire.

**Joan Mary Fry**<sup>6</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1862 in West Hill, Highgate, London and died on 25 Nov 1955 in 40 Temple Fortune Hill, London.

Basic notes:

She was a Quaker. She worked as a Peace Campaigner and social worker. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joan\\_Mary\\_Fry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joan_Mary_Fry)

**Elizabeth Alice Fry** was born on 7 Jul 1864 in London and died on 21 Nov 1868 in Highgate, London.

**Roger Eliot Fry**<sup>6,20,59</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1866 in The Grove, Highgate, Middlesex and died on 9 Sep 1934 in Royal Free Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist. Curator of The Metropolitan Museum, New York.

Roger married **Helen Coombe** on 3 Dec 1896. Helen was born on 23 Mar 1864 in Lee, Kent and died in 1937. They had two children: **Julian Edward** and **Agnes Pamela**.

**Julian Edward Fry** was born on 2 Mar 1901 in Hambledon, Surrey.

**Agnes Pamela Fry** was born on 29 May 1902 in Hambledon, Surrey and died in Aug 1985 in London.

Agnes married **Arram Diamand**. They had one daughter: **Bella**.

**Bella Diamand**

**Agnes Fry** was born on 25 Mar 1869 in London and died on 22 Aug 1958 in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

**Isabel Fry** was born on 25 Mar 1869 and died in 1957.

**Sara Margery Fry**<sup>6</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1874 in London and died on 21 Apr 1958 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Prison Reformer. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margery\\_Fry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Margery_Fry)

**Anna Ruth Fry** was born on 4 Sep 1878 in London and died on 26 Apr 1962.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Pacifist and peace activist. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth\\_Fry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ruth_Fry) She worked as a Commissioner for the Friends War Victims Relief Committee after 1918. She worked as a Secretary of the National Council for the Prevention of War. She worked as a Treasurer of War Resisters' International.

**Elizabeth Hodgkin**<sup>14,18,60</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1834 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Apr 1918 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Elizabeth married **Alfred Waterhouse**,<sup>6,14,18,20,30,60</sup> son of **Alfred Waterhouse** and **Mary Bevan**, on 8 Mar 1860 in FMH Lewes. Alfred was born on 19 Jul 1830 in Aigburth, Liverpool, died on 22 Aug 1905 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire. They had five children: **Paul**, **Mary**, **Monica**, **Florence Eliot**, **Alfred Maurice** and **Amyas Theodore**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with PRIBA RA. He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects from 1888 to 1890.

**Paul Waterhouse** was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Manchester and died on 19 Dec 1924 in Yattendon Court, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA. He worked as an Architect.

Paul married **Lucy Grace Palgrave**, daughter of **Sir Reginald Francis Douce Palgrave** and **Grace Battley**, on 16 Jul 1887. Lucy was born on 18 Sep 1861. They had three children: **Michael Theodore**, **Rachel Howard** and **Ursula Margaret**.

**Capt. Michael Theodore Waterhouse**<sup>61,62,63</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1888 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 24 May 1968 in The Close, Yattendon, Newbury, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC CBE PRIBA. He worked as an Architect. From 1925, he was in partnership with Cedric Gurney Ripley, as Waterhouse & Ripley. He worked as a President of the Royal Institute of British Architects from 1948 to 1950.

Michael married **Rissa Edith Barclay**,<sup>63</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick Barclay** and **Edith Noel Daniell**, on 16 Nov 1920 in Norwich, Norfolk. Rissa was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Norwich, Norfolk. They had four children: **David Barclay**, **Elizabeth**, **Prudence** and **Caroline**.

**David Barclay Waterhouse**<sup>63</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on 22 Feb 1998 in Searles.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. Notice in Daily Telegraph 24 February 1998

David married **Diana Gray**.<sup>63</sup> They had three children: **Davina Margaret**, **Paul Alexander** and **Elizabeth Catherine**.

**Davina Margaret Waterhouse**

**Paul Alexander Waterhouse**<sup>63</sup> was born in 1952 and died in 1996.

**Elizabeth Catherine Waterhouse**

David next married **Jessie Faber**.<sup>63</sup> They had four children: **Nicholas, Rupert, Humphrey** and **Sarah**.

**Nicholas Waterhouse**  
**Rupert Waterhouse**  
**Humphrey Waterhouse**  
**Sarah Waterhouse**  
**Elizabeth Waterhouse**  
**Prudence Waterhouse**  
**Caroline Waterhouse**

**Rachel Howard Waterhouse**<sup>64</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1895.

Rachel married **Capt. James Paton Younger**,<sup>64</sup> son of **James Younger** and **Annie T. Paton**, on 30 Apr 1921. James was born on 11 Jun 1891 and died on 17 Sep 1974. They had four children: **Mary Elizabeth, James Andrew, Robert** and **Stephen**.

**Mary Elizabeth Younger**

Mary married **Denis Mackay**. They had one son: **Lionel**.

**Lionel Mackay**

**James Andrew Younger**

James married **Patricia Ottley**. They had one daughter: **Judith**.

**Judith Younger**

**Robert Younger**

**Stephen Younger**

**Ursula Margaret Waterhouse** was born on 19 Oct 1902 and died in Aug 1990 in Dorset.

**Mary Monica Waterhouse** was born on 31 Aug 1863 in Victoria Park, Manchester, died on 9 Nov 1949 in London, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire.

Mary married **Dr. Robert Seymour Bridges**,<sup>54</sup> son of **John Thomas Bridges** and **Harriett Elizabeth Affleck**, on 3 Sep 1884. Robert was born on 23 Oct 1844 in Walmer, Kent, died on 21 Apr 1930 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried in St. Peter & St. Paul, Yattendon, Berkshire. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Margaret** and **Edward Ettingdeane**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton & Corpus Christi College, Oxford. He worked as a Poet Laureate 1913-1930.

**Elizabeth Bridges** was born on 5 Dec 1887 and died on 7 Apr 1977.

Elizabeth married **Ali Albar Daryaish**.

**Margaret Bridges** was born on 10 Oct 1889 and died on 25 Apr 1926.

Margaret married **Horace William Brindley Joseph**.

**Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ettingdeane Bridges 1st Baron Bridges**<sup>65</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Yattendon Manor, Berkshire and died on 27 Aug 1969 in Winterfold Heath, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KG GCB GCVO MC PC FRS. He worked as an Architect. Cabinet Secretary 1938-1946. Privy Counsellor.

Edward married **Hon. Katharine Dianthe Farrer**, daughter of **Thomas Cecil Farrer 2nd Baron Farrer** and **Evelyn Mary Spring-Rice**, on 1 Jun 1922. Katharine was born on 21 Aug 1896 and died in 1986. They had four children: **Shirley Frances, Thomas Edward, Robert Oliver** and **Margaret Evelyn**.

**Hon. Shirley Frances Bridges**

Shirley married **Hilary Topham Corke**, son of **Alfred Topham Corke** and **Unknown**, on 15 Jun 1957. Hilary was born on 12 Jul 1921 in Malvern,

Worcestershire and died on 3 Sep 2001 in Abinger Hammer, Surrey. They had four children: **Emma Lucy, Cicely Catharine, William Edward Orlando** and **Georgina Phoebe**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Writer, composer and poet.

**Emma Lucy Corke**

**Cicely Catharine Corke**

**William Edward Orlando Corke**

**Georgina Phoebe Corke**

**Thomas Edward Bridges 2nd Baron Bridges**

Thomas married **Rachel Mary Bunbury**, daughter of **Sir Henry Noel Bunbury** and **Unknown**, on 1 Sep 1953. Rachel was born in 1926 and died in 2005. They had three children: **Mark Thomas**, **Nicholas Edward** and **Harriet Elizabeth**.

**Hon. Mark Thomas Bridges**

Mark married **Angela Margaret Collinson**. They had four children: **Venetia Rachel Lucy**, **Camilla Frances Iona**, **Drusilla Katharine Anne** and **Miles Edmund Farrer**.

**Venetia Rachel Lucy Bridges**

**Camilla Frances Iona Bridges**

**Drusilla Katharine Anne Bridges**

**Miles Edmund Farrer Bridges**

**Hon. Nicholas Edward Bridges**

Nicholas married **Susan Guggenheim**, daughter of **Peter Guggenheim** and **Rae Pamela**,. They had two children: **Alice Clementine** and **Matthew Orlando**.

**Alice Clementine Bridges**

**Matthew Orlando Bridges**

**Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Bridges**

Harriet married **John Charles Eells**.

Harriet next married **William J. Leonard**.

**Hon. Robert Oliver Bridges** was born on 18 Aug 1930 and died on 17 Jan 2015 in Royal Marsden Hospital, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect. Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, 21 Jan 2015.

Robert married **Rosamund Theresa De Wesselow**, daughter of **Roger Christopher Vaughan De Wesselow** and **Rosamund Beatrice Silley**,. They had two children: **John Edward** and **James George Robert**.

**John Edward Bridges**

**James George Robert Bridges Baron Bridges of Headley**

James married **Alice Mary Hickman**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Bridges**

**Bridges**

**Bridges**

**Hon. Margaret Evelyn Bridges** was born on 9 Oct 1932 and died on 22 Nov 2014.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with DPhil CBE FBA. She worked as a Historian.

Margaret married **Paul William Jex Buxton**, son of **Wing Cmdr. Denis Alfred Jex Buxton** and **Emily Mary Hollins**, on 17 Sep 1971. Paul was born on 20 Sep 1925 and died in 2009. They had two children: **Sophia Frances** and **Hero Elizabeth**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Under-secretary, Northern Ireland Office.

**Sophia Frances Buxton**

**Hero Elizabeth Buxton**

**Florence Eliot Waterhouse** was born on 11 Nov 1866.

**Alfred Maurice Waterhouse**<sup>66</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1868 and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Yattendon, Berkshire.

**Amyas Theodore Waterhouse** was born on 19 Nov 1872 and died in 1956.

Amyas married **Florence Ruth Gamlen** on 1 Jan 1907. Florence was born in 1882. They had four children: **Ann Monica, Celia Mary, Maurice James** and **Theodore**.

**Ann Monica Waterhouse**

**Celia Mary Waterhouse**

**Maurice James Waterhouse**

**Theodore Waterhouse**

**Luke Howard Hodgkin**<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1836 in Tottenham, London, died on 30 Jan 1836 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill.

**Rachel Howard**<sup>2,18,20</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1804 in Plaistow, Essex, died on 24 Sep 1837 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. The cause of her death was Tuberculosis. She never married and had no children.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Founded a school near Ackworth in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

**Mariabella Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 7 Jun 1806.

**Un-named Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Plaistow, Essex and died on 20 Aug 1806.

**John Eliot Howard**<sup>6,16,18,36,67</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1807 in Plaistow, Essex, died on 2 Nov 1883 in Lord's Meade, Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Tottenham.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer & Quinologist in Plaistow, Essex.

John married **Maria Crewdson**,<sup>6,16,18,36,67</sup> daughter of **William Dilworth Crewdson** and **Deborah Braithwaite**, on 9 Sep 1830 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Maria was born on 23 Feb 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 23 Mar 1892 in Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Tottenham. They had nine children: **William Dilworth, Sarah Maria, Joseph, Mary Elizabeth, John Eliot, Mariabella, Eleanor, Alice** and **Henry**.

**William Dilworth Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Tottenham, London and died on 9 Dec 1913 in London.

**Sarah Maria Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1833 in Tottenham, London and died on 3 Nov 1924 in Wellington, Somerset.

Sarah married **Thomas Fox**,<sup>15,16,18,68,69</sup> son of **Thomas Fox** and **Catherine Alexander**, on 3 Oct 1855 in Tottenham, London. Thomas was born on 5 Feb 1828 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 3 Nov 1898 in The Court, Wellington, Somerset. They had nine children: **Catherine Maria, Thomas, Maria Howard, Eleanor, Anna Priscilla, John Howard, William Alexander, Robert Algernon** and **Florence Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Banker & Serge Maker in Wellington, Somerset. He lived at The Court, Wellington, Somerset.

**Catherine Maria Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Jul 1857 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1858 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 26 Sep 1923 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He worked as a Managing Director of Fox Brothers & Co. in Wellington, Somerset. He lived at Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset. Miscellaneous: A pioneer of ski-ing as a sport in conjunction with his cousin, Gerald Fox.

Thomas married **Mary Agnes Moysey**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **John Moysey** and **Mary Ellen Elliott**, on 27 Apr 1892 in St. Michael's Church, Blackheath, London. Mary was born on 28 Aug 1865 in Leytonstone, London and died on 12 Mar 1950 in Wellington, Somerset. They had three children: **Mary Priscilla, Thomas** and **John Eliot Sylvanus**.

**Mary Priscilla Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1900 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 6 Dec 1959 in Exeter, Devon.

Mary married **Howard Gerry**, son of **James Gerry** and **Isabella Branfoot**. Howard was born on 21 Jul 1892 in Thurso and died on 18 Mar 1966. They had two

children: **Philippa Crewdson** and **Andrew Eliot**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Tea Planter.

**Philippa Crewdson Gerry**

Philippa married **William Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Mark**

Katherine married **Peter Tufford Kennedy**. They had four children: **Bridget Alexandra, Samantha Katherine Fox, Oscar Charles William** and **Isidor Frederick**.

**Bridget Alexandra Kennedy**

**Samantha Katherine Fox Kennedy**

**Oscar Charles William Kennedy**

**Isidor Frederick Kennedy**

**Andrew Eliot Gerry**

Andrew married **Hermione Mary Woodward** on 20 Jul 1962. Hermione was born on 6 Feb 1938 and died on 19 Jul 2013. They had five children: **Alistair Chad Michael, Susan, Tanya Catherine Mary, Bruce Alexander William** and **Duncan Andrew Howard**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Headmistress of Prospect House School, London.

**Alistair Chad Michael Gerry**

Alistair married **Kathryn Amanada Jackson**. They had two children: **Archie Alistair Andrew** and **Rory Dylan Dugal**.

**Archie Alistair Andrew Gerry**

**Rory Dylan Dugal Gerry**

**Susan Gerry** was born on 12 Aug 1965 and died on 12 Aug 1965.

**Tanya Catherine Mary Gerry**

Tanya married **Peter Michael Watt**. They had five children: **Abigail Grace Verity, Samuel Charles Eliot, Daniel Christopher Michael, Gabriella Hannah Sophie** and **Rebecca Catharine Joy**.

**Abigail Grace Verity Watt**

**Samuel Charles Eliot Watt**

**Daniel Christopher Michael Watt**

**Gabriella Hannah Sophie Watt**

**Rebecca Catharine Joy Watt**

**Dr. Bruce Alexander William Gerry**

Bruce married **Cindy Leanne**. They had one daughter: **Poppy Grace Matilda**.

**Poppy Grace Matilda Gerry**

**Dr. Duncan Andrew Howard Gerry**

Duncan married **Lisa Samaras**.

**Thomas Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1902 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 1 Jun 1988.

Thomas married **Margeurite Alexandra Holme**, daughter of **Hugh Basil Holme** and **Margeurite Blandford Waterlow**, on 3 May 1930 in Tylers Green. Margeurite was born on 7 Feb 1909 in Rangoon, Burma and died on 3 Mar 1997. They had four children: **Thomas, Christopher Martin, Clemency Mary Holme** and **Rachel Lynette**.

**Thomas Fox** was born on 12 Jun 1931 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Grindelwald, Switzerland.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Teacher.

Thomas married **Dr. Margaret Rosemary Wheeler**. They had four children: **Elizabeth Jane, Thomas, Hugh Jonathan** and **Nicholas James**.

**Elizabeth Jane Fox**

Elizabeth married **Rev. Ian Mackenzie Scott-Thompson**. They had two children: **Jennifer Helen** and **Rachel Claire**.

**Jennifer Helen Scott-Thompson**

**Rachel Claire Scott-Thompson**

**Thomas Fox**

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Jean Karin Freeman**. They had three children: **Daniel Thomas, Rebecca Hannah** and **Elizabeth Anna**.

**Daniel Thomas Fox**

**Rebecca Hannah Fox**

**Elizabeth Anna Fox**

**Dr. Hugh Jonathan Fox**

Hugh married **Susan Margeurite Wood**. They had three children: **Samuel Jonathan Ralph, Juliet Rosalind Mary** and **Benjamin**.

**Samuel Jonathan Ralph Fox**

**Juliet Rosalind Mary Fox**

**Benjamin Fox**

**Nicholas James Fox**

**Christopher Martin Fox**

**Clemency Mary Holme Fox**

Clemency married **Dr. Roger Varley Clements**, son of **Harold William Clements** and **Rose Maud Smith**.

Clemency next married **Prof. Leslie Fox** on 20 Jul 1973. Leslie was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 1 Aug 1992.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Professor of Numerical Analysis, Oxford. 1963-83.

**Rachel Lynette Fox**

Rachel married **John Edwin Walsh**.

**John Eliot Sylvanus Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 May 1905 in Old Way House, Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Aug 1975.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Minister of The Gospel.

John married **Margaret Ethel Coates** on 30 May 1950 in Kirriemuir, Angus, Scotland. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1898 in Preston, Lancashire and died on 8 Aug 1975.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Missionary Nurse.

**Maria Howard Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 15 Oct 1912 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: She died following an operation.

**Eleanor Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1860 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 19 Jul 1863 in Wellington, Somerset.

**Anna Priscilla Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1862 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 Oct 1948 in Wellington, Somerset.

Anna married **Alfred Christopher Furze**, son of **Septimus Spooner Furze** and **Emma Pringle**, on 1 May 1926 in Wellington, Somerset. Alfred was born on 12 Aug 1855 in London and died on 31 Oct 1931 in Wellington, Somerset.

**John Howard Fox**<sup>15,16</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington, Somerset.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as a JP for Somerset. He was educated at Clifton College. He worked as a Director of Fox Bros. & Co. Ltd., Serge Manufacturers in Wellington, Somerset. He worked as a Director of Candy & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Partner in Fox, Fowler & Co., Bankers. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank in 1921. He lived at Robin's Close, Wellington, Somerset. He worked as an Alderman, Somerset County Council.

John married **Marion Elizabeth Pease**,<sup>15,50</sup> daughter of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 4 Oct 1892 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Marion was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

**Lloyd Howard Fox**<sup>16,70</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington, Somerset.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**,<sup>70</sup> daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

**Angela Bigland Fox** was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington, Somerset. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

**John Robert Bradford**

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

**Donnathea Lindsay Bradford**

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

**Jago John Lowden Campbell**

**Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell**

**Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford**

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

**Freya Mary Thea Bradford**

**Clementine Angela Mary Bradford**

**Carolyn Gay Bradford**

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

**Thomas Robert Baggaley**

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

**Jack Charles Baggaley**

**Sarah Lucy Baggaley**

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

**Stanley George Wilson**

**Edward Leo Wilson**

**Christopher Lloyd Baggaley**

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

**Richard Howard Bradford**

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

**Helen Rosemary Bradford**

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Robert Michael Bradford** was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

**Laura Jane Bradford**

**Daniel Lloyd Bradford**

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

**Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford**

**Barnaby Daniel Bradford**

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988.

**David Lloyd Fox** was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 27 Oct 2004. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

**Rebecca Howard Fox**

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

**James Howard Vander Steen**

**Toby Robert Vander Steen**

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one daughter: **Georgie Fox**.

**Georgie Fox Vander Steen**

**Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen**

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**. They had one son: **Oliver Robert**.

**Oliver Robert Vander Steen**

**Gillian Emma Fox**

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**, **Benjamin John**, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

**Simon David Fox**

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

**Robert Simon Lloyd Fox**

**Tabitha Charlotte Fox**

**Laetitia Lloyd Fox**

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

**Harriet Felicity Grant**

Harriet married **Nicholas William Sheppard**. They had one daughter: **Isabella Grace**.

**Isabella Grace Sheppard**

**Jordan Lloyd Grant**

**William Seamus Fox**

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

**Dakeney Grace Fox**

**Lilian Fox**

**Benjamin John Fox**

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

**Joe Richard Fox**

**Tom William Fox**

**Ophelia Jane Fox**

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

**Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan**

**Constance Hogan**

**Victoria Fox**

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006.

**Griselda Mary Fox** was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Apr 1989.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington, Somerset. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a GP.

**Laurence Edward Mason**

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

**Patrick James Mason**

**Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason**

**Deborah Mary Mason**

**Penelope Howard Fox**

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

**Catherine Sarah Putz**

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**, son of **Maj. John Edward Brumwell Holtom** and **Esther Pleasaunce Catchpool**. They had two children: **Bridget**

**Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

**Bridget Frances Putz Holtom**

**Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom**

**Rachel Ann Putz**

**Nicholas Charles Putz**

**Julian Pease Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer. Fox Bros. in Wellington, Somerset.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 27 Mar 1981. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

**Michael Pease Fox** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 10 Feb 2010.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia**

**Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

**Julian Hotham Fox**

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

**Jethron Pease Fox**

**Emily Jane Tamarin Fox**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

67

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

**George Louis Fox Samways**

**Bryony Claire Fox**

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

**Patricia Jean Fox**

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

**Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick**

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

**Hannah Joy Savage**

**Clare Christine Dowrick**

**Roger Cadbury Fox**

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

**Alexandra Yvonne Fox**

**Victor James Fox**

**Diana Frances Fox**

**Dr. Ronald Howard Fox** was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSC MRCS LRCP. He worked as a Physician.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

**Marion Judith Fox**

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

**Alyssa Mary Fox Charles**

**Gemma Ann Fox Charles**

**Josie Jane Charles**

**Christine Joanna Fox**

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

**James Anthony Hewlett**

**Martin Jonathan Hewlett**

**Dr. Susan Rachel Fox**

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**,

**Kristian Eliot Maurice** and **Daniel George**.

**Matthew Lloyd Beckers**

**Joshua Howard Beckers**

**Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers**

**Daniel George Beckers**

**Jonathan Howard Fox**

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

**Anna May Fox**

**Thomas Howard Fox**

**Maisie Joanna Fox**

**Evangeline Mary Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 May 1896 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 17 May 1896.

**Dorothea Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1900 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 30 Oct 1947.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

68

**Henry Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**William Alexander Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Journalist. He lived at Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

William married **Gertrude Elizabeth Howard**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Theodore Howard** and **Susan Maria Jowitt**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Gertrude was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton, Dilworth Quentin** and **Philip Eliot**.

**John Mortimer Charleton Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard** and **Martin Eliot**.

**Philip Fox** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

**Michael John Howard Fox**

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**,. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine** and **Janet**.

**Steven Fox**

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

**Chandra Fox**

**Kieran Fox**

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

**Sita Seren Fox**

**Tara Yasmin Fox**

**Elaine Fox**

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**.<sup>42</sup> They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

**Nevada Fox**

**Janet Fox**

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**.<sup>42</sup> They had one daughter: **Layla**.

**Layla Fox**

Layla married **Andy Luz**.<sup>42</sup> They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix** and **Freddie**.

**Nadia Nicole Luz**

**Aidan Andreas Luz**

**Felix Luz**

**Freddie Luz**

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.<sup>42</sup>

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

**Mark Ohan Fox**

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

**Philippa Janet Fox**

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**,. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

**Karen Fiona Fraser**

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

**Kier John Fraser**

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

**Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser**

**Anne Page Howard Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

**Martin Eliot Fox**

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

**Dilworth Quentin Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

**Anna Rosalind Fox**

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**,. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

**Jonathan Alexander Blagden**

**Giles Mark Rupert Blagden**

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

**Charlotte Emily Blagden**

**Joshua James Edward Blagden**

**Anthony Dunstan Fox**

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer** and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

**Annabel Constance Mary Fox**

Annabel married **John Bird**.

**Olivia Jenefer Fox**

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

**Imogen Barbara Doull**

**George Theodore Dunstan Fox**

**Philip Eliot Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident.

**Dr. Robert Algernon Fox**<sup>16,69</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1868 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Aug 1945 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB ChM. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Edinburgh University. He worked as a Superintendent. Rockwood Asylum in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He worked as a Superintendent. Lidcombe Hospital.

Robert married **Dr. Julia Carlile Thomas**,<sup>16,69</sup> daughter of **Sydney Stamper Thomas** and **Margaret Carlile**, on 17 Jun 1903 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Julia was born on 5 Apr 1873 in England and died on 28 Dec 1916 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia. They had two children: **Maldred Carlile** and **Eudo Carlile**.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MB ChM. She emigrated to Australia with her Parents in 1881. She was educated at University of Sydney in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She worked as a Physician with the London Medical Mission from 1899 to 1900. She worked as a Founded the Sydney Medical Mission in 1900.

**Maldred Carlile Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Apr 1932 in London.

**Eudo Carlile Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Lidcombe, New South Wales, Australia and died on 7 Jun 2012.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with Order of Australia (AM). He was educated at Downs Schhol, Hereford. King's School, Paramatta. University of Sydney. He worked as a Business Manager, English Electric Co.

Eudo married **Joan Affleck Menzies**, daughter of **Robert Duncan Menzies** and **Lorraine Hope Gartrell**. They had three children: **Sally Carlile**, **Robert Carlile** and **Deborah Lorraine**.

**Sally Carlile Fox**

Sally married **Michael De Havilland**. They had three children: **Sabrina Carlile**, **Piers Carlile** and **Jules Carlile**.

**Sabrina Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Piers Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Jules Carlile Fox-Havilland**

**Robert Carlile Fox**

Robert married **Irene Low**. They had two children: **Douglas Carlile** and **Hayley Lorraine**.

**Douglas Carlile Fox**

**Hayley Lorraine Fox**

**Deborah Lorraine Fox**

Deborah married **Harald Jahrling**.

Robert next married **Mary Isabelle Taylor** on 28 Feb 1922. Mary was born on 8 Apr 1880 in New Zealand and died on 19 May 1962.

**Florence Mary Fox**<sup>16</sup> was born on 23 May 1870 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Florence married **Gerald Fox**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Joseph Hoyland Fox** and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**, on 30 Jul 1895 in Wellington, Somerset. Gerald was born on 2 Sep 1865 in Woolcombe, Wellington, Somerset and died on 13 Mar 1947 in Wellington, Somerset.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of The Candy Clayworks in Newton Abbot, Devon. He lived at The Croft, Newton Abbot, Devon. Miscellaneous: He introduced skiing to Switzerland, 1891, Grindelwald, Switzerland. He travelled there with a pair of 10 foot long, hand-made Norwegian skis. Until that time, ski-ing as a sport was unknown there. He was supported in this by his cousin, Thomas Fox 1858-1923.

**Joseph Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 9 May 1834 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1923 in London, and was buried on 6 Mar 1923 in Hanwell.

Basic notes:

He was Quaker. He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tottenham 1885 to 1906. He worked as a Barrister for Stewarts & Lloyds. in London. He worked as a JP for Middlesex. He worked as a HM Lieutenant for the City of London. He lived at 18 Kensington Court, London.

Joseph married **Ellen Waterhouse**,<sup>16,18</sup> daughter of **Henry Waterhouse** and **Mary Crewdson**, on 30 Mar 1859 in Manchester. Ellen was born on 13 Oct 1835 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 24 Jan 1910 in 18 Kensington Court, London. They had seven children: **Mary Josephine**, **Alfred Gravely**, **Ellen**, **Arthur**, **Henry Crewdson**, **Joseph** and **Gilbert**.

Basic notes:

She was Quaker.

**Mary Josephine Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire.

Mary married **Henry George Stacey**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Samuel Lloyd Stacey** and **Mary Barclay**, on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham, London. Henry was born on 24 Feb 1855 in St. John's Wood, London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at University of Bonn in Germany. He lived at South End, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company.

**Alfred Gravely Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1861 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Oct 1951 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FLS FCS. He was educated at Tonbridge School. He worked as a JP for Essex.

Alfred married **Edith Caroline Hare**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Rev. Henry Bassano Hare** and **Jane Chapman**, on 28 Aug 1890 in Great Elm, Frome, Somerset. Edith was born on 8 Apr 1869 in Fiddington, Bridgewater, Somerset and died on 12 Apr 1951 in East Hoathly, Sussex. They had two children: **Claude Felce** and **Eric Spencer Gravely**.

**Claude Felce Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1891 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Great Warley, Essex.

Claude married **Margaret Alice Howes**, daughter of **Herbert Taylor Mccrea Howes** and **Alice Harfield Bullock**, on 21 Jun 1921 in London. Margaret was born on 30 Mar 1894 in London. They had three children: **Daphne Felce**, **Carol Erica** and **June Elizabeth**.

**Daphne Felce Howard**

Daphne married **Dr. Francis Owen Wharton Wilkinson**, son of **Rev. Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson** and **Jane Frances Penney**, on 29 Mar 1952 in Thurlestone, Devon. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 30 May 2004. They had four children: **Oonagh Jane**, **Roger**

**Geoffrey Wellesley**, **Annesley Charles** and **Dorothy Ann**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRCS MB BS. He was educated at Ravenscroft preparatory school. He was educated at Haileybury. He was educated at The London Hospital. He worked as a Surgeon-lieutenant on HMS Mauritius. He worked as a Physician and Consultant surgeon to the Macclesfield and District Group of Hospitals.

**Oonagh Jane Wilkinson**

**Roger Geoffrey Wellesley Wilkinson**

**Annesley Charles Wilkinson**

**Dorothy Ann Wilkinson**

**Carol Erica Howard**

Carol married **Graham Keith Gallwey Bell**, son of **Norman Keith Bell** and **Aphra Mary Barbara Robinson**,. They had two children: **Nigel Claude** and **Rachel Aphra**.

**Nigel Claude Bell**

Nigel married **Renee**.

**Rachel Aphra Bell**

Rachel married **Graeme Hogg**.

**June Elizabeth Howard**

June married **Ian Kenneth Gale Sandercock**, son of **Harold Gale Sandercock** and **Marjorie Jean Walker**, on 2 Nov 1949 in Nairobi, Kenya. Ian was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Chichester, West Sussex and died in Sep 2006. They had two children: **Richard Gale** and **Andrew Howard**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the Sikh Light Infantry, Indian Army. He worked as a District officer with the Colonial Administrative Service in Northern Rhodesia.

He worked as a Coffee grower in Kenya.

**Richard Gale Sandercock**

**Andrew Howard Sandercock**

**Lt. Col. Eric Spencer Gravely Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 May 1894 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 3 Mar 1977 in Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

Eric married **Frances Davidona De Winton**, daughter of **Walter Harding De Winton** and **Lilian Lloyd**, on 24 Apr 1935 in London. Frances was born on 24 Jun 1903 in Chiswick, London and died on 5 Jan 1999 in Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Susan Mariabella**, **Angela Felce**, **Philip Gravely** and

**Diana Dilworth**.

**Susan Mariabella Howard**

Susan married **Walter John Bromley**, son of **George Herbert Bromley** and **Elizabeth Nancy Scott**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **James Inglis**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Scott and Eric Alexander.**

**Andrew Howard Bromley**

Andrew married **Mandy Jane Stancer**, daughter of **Rodger Stancer** and **Audrey May Herberts**,. They had two children: **Frances May** and **George Howard**.

**Frances May Bromley**

**George Howard Bromley**

**James Inglis Scott Bromley**

**Eric Alexander Bromley**

Eric married **Joan Louise Poole**, daughter of **Peter John Poole** and **Joan Beryl Biggs**,. They had one son: **Luke Peter John**.

**Luke Peter John Bromley**

Eric next married **Caron**. They had one son: **Jack Alexander**.

**Jack Alexander Bromley**

**Angela Felce Howard**

Angela married **Ian David Stafford Beer**,<sup>15</sup> son of **William John Beer** and **Doris Ethel Rose**,. They had three children: **Martin Francis Stafford**, **Philip Peter Stafford** and **Caroline Julia De Winton**.

**Martin Francis Stafford Beer**

Martin married **Claire Philippa Turner**, daughter of **Philip Joseph Turner** and **Margaret Winifred Ogden**,. They had two children: **Dominic Charles Stafford** and **Jonny**.

**Dominic Charles Stafford Beer**

**Jonny Beer**

**Philip Peter Stafford Beer**

Philip married **Catherine Jane Rowntree**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **Philip Giles Morgan Rowntree** and **Susan Hardy-Birt**,. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Isabel**, **Charles** and **Josephine**.

**Olivia Beer**

**Isabel Beer**

**Charles Beer**

**Josephine Beer**

**Caroline Julia De Winton Beer**

Caroline married **Michael Simon Knighton**, son of **Michael John Knighton** and **Phyllis Mary Robinson**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Alexandra**.

**Thomas Knighton**

**Alexandra Knighton**

**Philip Gravely Howard**

Philip married **Judy Birkitt**, daughter of **Denis Parsons Birkitt** and **Olive Mary Lettice Rogers**,. They had three children: **Lucy Mariabella**, **Thomas Gravely** and **Alice Marion Burkitt**.

**Lucy Mariabella Howard**

Lucy married **Eric Quincey Hobbs**, son of **Quincey Hobbs** and **Sarah**,. They had three children: **George**, **Rosie Mariabella Grace** and **Esme**.

**George Hobbs**

**Rosie Mariabella Grace Hobbs**

**Esme Hobbs**

**Thomas Gravely Howard**

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Dawson**. They had two children: **William** and **Hector**.



**William Howard**

**Hector Howard**

**Alice Marion Burkitt Howard**

Alice married **Moheb Postandi**. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Isis**.

**Oscar Howard**

**Isis Postandi**

**Diana Dilworth Howard**

Diana married **Peter Herbert Lapping**, son of **Douglas James Lapping** and **Dorothy Horrocks**. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Joanna Venka**.

**Mark Edward Lapping**

Mark married **Jessica Jarvis**, daughter of **Dr. Edward Harry Jarvis** and **Dr. Sandra Vaughan Cooper**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Robert**.

**Lucy Lapping**

**Robert Lapping**

**Joanna Venka Lapping**

Joanna married **Alex Pollard-Smith**. They had one daughter: **Hebe**.

**Hebe Pollard-Smith**

**Ellen Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Jul 1949 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

**Arthur Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Sep 1933 in Weybridge, Surrey.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tonbridge School. He lived at 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Arthur married **Emma Maude Armstrong**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong** and **Ellen Ann Shuttleworth**, on 17 Oct 1900 in St. Simon's, Southsea, Hampshire. Emma was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Charlton, Woolwich, Kent. They had three children: **Arthur Carlton**, **Francis Aylmer** and **Aileen Maud**.

**Arthur Carlton Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1906 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Arthur married **Sheila Florence Telford Thompson**, daughter of **James Arthur Thompson** and **Alice Telford**. They had one daughter: **Prudence Anne**.

**Prudence Anne Howard**

**Francis Aylmer Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1908 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Francis married **Sheila Mary Hughes**, daughter of **Harold Cresswel Hughes** and **Ida May Haywood**. They had one son: **Peter Aylmer**.

**Peter Aylmer Howard**

**Aileen Maud Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1910 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London and died in 1985.

**Henry Crewdson Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 30 Jul 1953 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FCA. He was educated at Haileybury College. He worked as a Partner in Jones, Youatt & Crewdson in London.

Henry married **Annie Curling Sprague**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **William White Sprague** and **Annie Deane**, on 21 Apr 1903 in St. George's Church, Bickley, Kent. Annie

was born on 21 Aug 1880 in Tulse Hill, Lambeth, London and died in 1976 in Chislehurst, Kent. They had three children: **Ellen Nancy**, **Joseph Crewdson** and **Winifred**

**Mary Curling**.

**Ellen Nancy Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 May 1904 in The Firs, Bickley, Kent and died in 2000.

Ellen married **Rev. Kenneth Graham Sandberg** on 19 Dec 1925 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Kenneth was born on 20 Jul 1888 in London and died in 1984. They had four children: **Kenneth David**, **Evelyn Mary**, **Anne Crewdson** and **Christine Graham**.

**Kenneth David Sandberg**

Kenneth married **Jill Ann Breton**, daughter of **Alfred Nicholas Breton** and **Janet Christine Stainsby**. They had one son: **Nicholas Graham**.

**Nicholas Graham Sandberg**

**Evelyn Mary Sandberg**

Evelyn married **Edward Michael Pilkington**, son of **Edward Fielden Pilkington** and **Catharine Dorothy Willink**. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and

**Claire.**

**Jennifer Mary Pilkington**

**Claire Pilkington**

**Anne Crewdson Sandberg**

Anne married **Rev. Christopher James Mogridge**, son of **Walter Frank Mogridge** and **Kathleen Laura Rew Bates**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Victoria** and **Anne Jessica**.

**Kathleen Victoria Mogridge**

Kathleen married **George East**. They had three children: **Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge**, **Theodore Felix Mogridge** and **Raphael Rew James Mogridge**.

**Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge East**

**Theodore Felix Mogridge East**

**Raphael Rew James Mogridge East**

**Anne Jessica Mogridge**

**Christine Graham Sandberg**

Christine married **Douglas John Duncan**.

**Joseph Crewdson Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1907 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 4 Sep 1993.

Joseph married **Elisabeth Mary Selby**, daughter of **Alexander Prideaux Selby** and **Mary Thorpe Mappin**, on 17 Aug 1946 in London. Elisabeth was born on 4 Oct 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jan 2007, and was buried in Mickleham Churchyard. They had two children: **Oliver Crewdson** and **Patience Mary**.

**Oliver Crewdson Howard**

Oliver married **Laura Thompson-Royds**.

**Patience Mary Howard**

Patience married **Charles Adair Anderson**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Patrick Anderson** and **Christian Maule Jackson Jardine**,. They had three children: **Alice Selby**, **Lewis Adair** and **Ralph Oliver**.

**Alice Selby Anderson**

Alice married **Jonathan Syson**.

**Lewis Adair Anderson**

Lewis married **Sarah Gibson**.

**Ralph Oliver Anderson**

**Winifred Mary Curling Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1911 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 5 Feb 2006 in Colchester, Essex.

**Joseph Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Jan 1951 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury College. He was educated at Kings College, London. He lived at Brookfield House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Joseph married **Edith Mary Lilian Storrs**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Storrs** and **Edith Young**, on 29 Apr 1902 in St. John the Baptist's, Hove,

Brighton, East Sussex. Edith was born on 17 Aug 1875 in The Vicarage, Heslington, Yorkshire and died in 1963. They had six children: **Ewen Storrs**, **Alexander Storrs**, **Barbara Storrs**, **Charles Storrs**, **Anna Storrs** and **Josephine Mary Storrs**.

**Maj. Ewen Storrs Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 11 Jul 1979.

Ewen married **Cynthia Beatrice Wallace**, daughter of **William Berkly Wallace** and **Beatrice Mary Lang**, on 30 Jun 1928 in Canterbury, Kent. Cynthia was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jul 2000. They had three children: **Andrew Ewen**, **Julian Godfrey** and **Francis John Adrian**.

**Andrew Ewen Howard** was born on 21 May 1929 in Churchill and died on 10 Feb 1953 in London.

**Julian Godfrey Howard**

Julian married **Anne McNeil**. Anne was born in 1940 and died in 2000.

**Francis John Adrian Howard**

Francis married **Lynnette Mader**, daughter of **John Ashford Mader** and **Kathleen Sarah Strickland**,. They had two children: **Gregory Andrew** and **Philip**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

75

**Ewen.**

**Gregory Andrew Howard** was born on 25 May 1964 and died on 10 Apr 1996.

Gregory married **Martine Astley**.

**Philip Ewen Howard**

Philip married **Jennifer Collier**, daughter of **Robert Collier** and **Sally Collier**. They had two children: **Amelia Mae** and **Alexander Gregory Robert**.

**Amelia Mae Howard**

**Alexander Gregory Robert Howard**

**Alexander Storrs Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 28 Feb 1952 in Lyppard Grange. In An Accident..

Alexander married **Juliet Anne Rowlatt**, daughter of **John Friend Rowlatt** and **Hilda Broatch**, on 21 Oct 1937 in London. Juliet was born on 21 Dec 1910 and died in 1969. They had three children: **Richard John**, **Charles Peter** and **Christopher Rowlatt**.

**Richard John Howard**

Richard married **Elizabeth McDermott**. They had two children: **Sarah Louise** and **Alexander James**.

**Sarah Louise Howard**

Sarah married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Callum**.

**Callum Howard**

Sarah next married **Robert Woods**.

Sarah next married **Adam Wylie**. They had one daughter: **Flora Elizabeth**.

**Flora Elizabeth Wylie**

**Alexander James Howard**

Alexander married **Anna Godfrey**. They had two children: **Henry Thomas** and **Ottillie Rose**.

**Henry Thomas Howard**

**Ottillie Rose Howard**

**Charles Peter Howard**

Charles married **Rita Wilson**. They had three children: **Peter Duncan**, **Douglas Elton** and **Winston R. F.**.

**Peter Duncan Howard**

Peter married **Jessica Lynn Cheslek**. They had two children: **Duncan Luke** and **Camille Louise**.

**Duncan Luke Howard**

**Camille Louise Howard**

**Douglas Elton Howard**

Douglas married **Jessica Lee French**.

**Winston R. F. Howard**

**Christopher Rowlatt Howard**

Christopher married **Angela Gimson**. They had one son: **William Rowlatt**.

**William Rowlatt Howard**

**Barbara Storrs Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 2 Jul 1992.

Barbara married **Geoffrey Peter Shakerley**, son of **Geoffrey Charles Shakerley** and **Marjory Harvey**, on 23 Apr 1932. Geoffrey was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Barnston and died on 6 Mar 1982. They had four children: **Geoffrey Charles**, **Susan**, **Alan Joseph Audley** and **Rosemary Ann**.

**Geoffrey Charles Shakerley**

Geoffrey married **Margaret Jean Macintosh**, daughter of **J. C. Macintosh** and **Unknown**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Margaret was born in 1933 and died in 1995. They had three children: **Susanna Julia**, **Andrew** and **John Michael Alan**.

**Susanna Julia Shakerley**

**Andrew Shakerley**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Andrew married **Claudia Cole**. They had three children: **Geoffrey David Alexander**, **Harriet** and **Phillipa**.

**Geoffrey David Alexander Shakerley**

**Harriet Shakerley**

**Phillipa Shakerley**

**John Michael Alan Shakerley**

John married **Alexandra Jean Frew**. They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Sarah Liane**.

**Nicola Margaret Shakerley**

**Sarah Liane Shakerley**

Geoffrey next married **Barbara Byng**.

**Susan Shakerley**

Susan married **John Petty**. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Simon**, **Mark** and **Jeremy**.

**Rachel Petty**

Rachel married **Michael Launay**. They had one son: **Samuel**.

**Samuel Launay**

**Simon Petty**

**Mark Petty**

**Jeremy Petty**

Jeremy married **Emma Lonsdale-Wells**. They had two children: **Jake Alexander** and **Dexter James Wells**.

**Jake Alexander Petty**

**Dexter James Wells Petty**

**Alan Joseph Audley Shakerley**

Alan married **Susan Tamblin**. They had three children: **Julian**, **Nancy** and **Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth**.

**Julian Shakerley**

Julian married **Susan Martin**. They had one daughter: **Amy Grace**.

**Amy Grace Shakerley**

**Nancy Shakerley**

Nancy married **Matthew Bawler**.

**Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth Shakerley**

**Rosemary Ann Shakerley**

Rosemary married **Jo Bird**.

**Brig. Charles Storrs Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 14 Sep 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with DSO CBE. He was educated at Haileybury. He worked as an officer of the Somerset Light Infantry. He worked as a Deputy Director Military Training War Office from 1955 to 1958.

**Anna Storrs Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 May 1911 in 20 Margaret Street, London.

Anna married **David Dixon Walker**, son of **Sydney Walker** and **Dora Dixon**, on 19 Jun 1939 in London. David was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 2002. They had three children: **John David**, **Nicholas Ewen** and **Anna Gay**.

**John David Walker** was born on 29 Nov 1942 in Sutton and died in 1975.

John married **Catherine Balieux**. They had two children: **Naomi** and **Marianne**.

**Naomi Walker**

**Marianne Walker**

**Nicholas Ewen Walker**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Nicholas married **Pauline Clarke**. Pauline was born in 1943 and died on 26 Mar 2004. They had two children: **Tessa** and **James**.

**Tessa Walker**

**James Walker**

**Anna Gay Walker**

Anna married **Tony Fisher**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Chan**.

**Dan Fisher**

**Chan Fisher**

**Josephine Mary Storrs Howard** was born on 27 May 1918 in London and died on 11 Sep 2006.

Josephine married **Rev. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey**, son of **Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey** and **Evelyn Rosalie Carnegie**, on 11 Apr 1947 in Kidderminster. Robert was born on 22 Oct 1912 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jun 2007. They had three children: **David Alexander**, **Juliet Ann** and **Peter Robert**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vicar of Seer Green, Bucks.

**David Alexander Crawley-Boevey**

David married **Isabelle Frances Lee Eyre**, daughter of **Donald Eyre** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Rosanna**, **Sarah Frances** and **Julia Alexandra**.

**Catherine Rosanna Crawley-Boevey**

**Sarah Frances Crawley-Boevey**

**Julia Alexandra Crawley-Boevey**

**Juliet Ann Crawley-Boevey**

Juliet married **Andrew Deane**. They had two children: **Kelvin John** and **Jamie Lee**.

**Kelvin John Deane**

**Jamie Lee Deane**

**Peter Robert Crawley-Boevey**

Peter married **Joanne Margaret Kurrle**, daughter of **Ian Kurrle** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Robert Ian**, **Natasha Margaret** and **Rachel Josephine**.

**Robert Ian Crawley-Boevey**

**Natasha Margaret Crawley-Boevey**

**Rachel Josephine Crawley-Boevey**

**Gilbert Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Haileybury College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. MA LLB He lived at 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London.

Gilbert married **Jean Eleanor Croudson**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Henry Croudson** and **Margaret Croom Fergusson**, on 30 Jun 1908 in Holy Trinity Church, Lenton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Jean was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Ferguson**.

**Henry Michael Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1911 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 21 Sep 1996 in Kensington.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Bell Founder.

Henry married **Rosamond Celine Phillips**, daughter of **William Edward Phillips** and **Rosamond Jellett**.

**Gilbert Alexander Ferguson Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1913 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

**Mary Elizabeth Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1836 in Helme Lodge, Kendal and died on 2 Jul 1919 in Torquay, Devon.

Mary married **Edward Rigge Lloyd**,<sup>18</sup> son of **Isaac Lloyd** and **Mary Rigge**, on 10 Dec 1863 in Tottenham, London. Edward was born on 14 Jul 1834 in Bristol,

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Gloucestershire and died on 2 Dec 1896 in Torquay, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MIME. He worked as an Iron tube manufacturer. The Albion Tube Works in Nile Street, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**John Eliot Howard**<sup>18</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1838 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Basic notes:

He lived at Eastbourne, East Sussex.

John married **Louisa Waterhouse**,<sup>16,18</sup> daughter of **Henry Waterhouse** and **Mary Crewdson**, on 3 Apr 1861 in Manchester. Louisa was born on 19 Dec 1837 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 22 Jan 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex. They had four children: **William Crewdson**, **John Eliot**, **Mary Louisa** and **Charles Waterhouse**.

Basic notes:

She was living in 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex.

**William Crewdson Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1862 in Tottenham, London and died in 1926 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

William married **Catherine Penelope Cave-Brown-Cave**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Ambrose Syned Cave-Brown-Cave** and **Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth Saurin**, on 15 Sep 1887 in Priory Church, Great Malvern. The marriage ended in divorce. Catherine was born on 26 Jun 1866 in Stretton En Le Field and died on 23 Jan 1930. They had three children: **Reginald Dilworth**, **Anstace Muriel** and **Joan Rosamund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1905.

**Lt. Cmdr. Reginald Dilworth Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Hampstead, London and died on 24 Jan 1949 in London.

Reginald married **Petronel Eleanor Layland-Barratt**, daughter of **Sir Francis Layland-Barratt 1st Bt.** and **Frances Layland**, on 17 Dec 1916 in St. Simon's Church, Chelsea, London. Petronel was born on 16 May 1889 in London and died in 1970 in Torbay, Devon. They had two children: **Derek Francis Reginald** and **Peter Eliot Layland**.

**Derek Francis Reginald Howard**

Derek married **Deirdre Ffennell Smith**, daughter of **Victor Ffennell Smith** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Rosalind Clare**, **Peter** and **Barbara Felicity Gail**.

**Rosalind Clare Howard**

Rosalind married **David Baumberg**. They had one daughter: **Emma Joy**.

**Emma Joy Baumberg**

**Peter Howard**

**Barbara Felicity Gail Howard**

**Peter Eliot Layland Howard**

Peter married **Sheila Powell**. They had two children: **John Reginald** and **Martin Eliot**.

**John Reginald Howard**

**Martin Eliot Howard**

Reginald next married **Rosemary Heartsease Molyneux-Montgomerie**, daughter of **Maj. George Frederick Crisp Molyneux-Montgomerie** and **Sybil Mary Blanche Somerset**,. They had two children: **Joan Rosamund** and **Anstace Muriel**.

**Joan Rosamund Howard**

**Anstace Muriel Howard**

**Anstace Muriel Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Truro, Cornwall.

**Joan Rosamund Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

**John Eliot Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died in Mar 1915 in Cooden, Bexhill, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Tonbridge School. He lived at Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

John married **Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Edward Wyld** and **Ellen Elizabeth Muller**, on 30 May 1896 in London. Ellen was born on 14 Nov 1871 in London and died on 15 Mar 1943 in Loxwood. They had four children: **Charles Edward**, **Marjorie Janet Elizabeth**, **Evelyn Mary** and **Geoffrey John Eliot**.

**Charles Edward Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1897 in London.

Charles married **Irene Mary Andrews**, daughter of **Henry Leonard Andrews** and **Alice Annie Andrews**, on 25 Jul 1925 in London. Irene was born on 19 Jan 1900 in London. They had two children: **Timothy Stafford** and **Barbara Noelle**.

**Timothy Stafford Howard**

**Barbara Noelle Howard**

**Marjorie Janet Elizabeth Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in 1979.

**Evelyn Mary Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

**Geoffrey John Eliot Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1907 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in Apr 1998 in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Geoffrey married **Patricia Doreen Chesney**, daughter of **Charles Cornwallis Chesney** and **Phyllis Holl**, on 7 Jun 1934 in Foxearth. Patricia was born on 28 Mar 1913 in Farnham, Surrey and died in 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex. They had two children: **Anthony John Eliot** and **Richard Charles Edward**.

Basic notes:

Miscellaneous: Her grandfather was General George Tonkyns Chesney KCB CIE CSI.

**Anthony John Eliot Howard**

**Richard Charles Edward Howard**

**Mary Louisa Howard** was born on 16 Jun 1865 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died on 28 Jan 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried in Tottenham Cemetery.

**Charles Waterhouse Howard** was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 25 Jun 1890 in Malapuram, India.

**Mariabella Howard**<sup>16,18,21</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1840 in Tottenham, London and died on 27 Feb 1921 in Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mariabella married **Howard Lloyd**,<sup>16,18,19,20,21</sup> son of **Isaac Lloyd** and **Mary Rigge**, on 22 Aug 1867 in FMH Tottenham. Howard was born on 16 Aug 1837 in

Poole, Dorset and died on 20 Sep 1920 in Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had eight children: **Howard**, **Cecil Ambrose**, **John Eliot Howard**,

**Mariabella Howard**, **Godfrey Isaac Howard**, **Cyril Edward**, **Robert Howard** and **Sylvanus Fox**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

Miscellaneous: Grafton Manor, Bromsgrove, Birmingham, Warwickshire. This was the home of John Foord and Mary Stanley (Quakers), about 150 years earlier.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director and General Manager of Lloyds Bank in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Howard Lloyd** was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 Jan 1926 in Plymouth, Devon.

Howard married **Mary Alice Redmond**, daughter of **William Forbes Redmond** and **Ellen Stewart**, on 31 Oct 1918 in Plymouth, Devon. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Newry, County Down, Ireland and died on 12 May 1941 in Donderry, Cornwall.

**Cecil Ambrose Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 18 May 1870 in Kings Heath, Birmingham and died on 10 Apr 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School. He worked as a JP for Staffordshire. He was living in 1915 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Cecil married **Jessie Marian Paddon**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Henry Wadham Locke Paddon** and **Catherine Van Sommer**, on 11 Feb 1902 in Weybridge, Surrey.

Jessie was born on 9 Mar 1877 in Belgaum, India and died on 5 Dec 1958 in Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had five children: **Humphrey Howard**, **Rex Edward Ambrose**,

**Maurice Howard**, **David** and **Raymond Forbes**.

**Lt. Col. Humphrey Howard Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1902 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 31 Jan 1975 in Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire.

Humphrey married **Rebecca Kenrick**, daughter of **John Archibald Kenrick** and **Grace Nettlefold**, on 31 May 1930 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Rebecca

was born on 2 Jul 1905 in Harborne House, Harborne, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 May 1976. They had four children: **Crewdson Howard, Godfrey Kenrick, Rachel Marian** and **Elizabeth Harriet**.

**Rev. Crewdson Howard Lloyd** was born on 8 Oct 1931 in London and died on 23 Nov 1999 in Oxford.

Crewdson married **Susan Woodroffe**, daughter of **Geoffrey Broome Witts Woodroffe** and **Winifred Anne Wathen**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard, John Crewdson** and **Andrew Woodroffe**.

**Dr. Stephen Howard Lloyd**

Stephen married **Lisa Jane Clothier**.

Stephen next married **Dr. Alice Frances Mary Thompson**, daughter of **Alan Thompson** and **Mary Long**. They had one son: **Isaac Samuel**.

**Isaac Samuel Lloyd**

**John Crewdson Lloyd**

**Andrew Woodroffe Lloyd**

Andrew married **Angela Voss**. They had two children: **Jocelyn Oliver** and **Julius William**.

**Jocelyn Oliver Lloyd**

**Julius William Lloyd**

**Godfrey Kenrick Lloyd** was born on 9 Apr 1935 in London and died on 19 Oct 2015.

Godfrey married **Patricia Mary Shone**. They had two children: **Mary Kenrick** and **Simon Godfrey**.

**Mary Kenrick Lloyd**

Mary married **Darren Lewis Elrick**.

Mary next married **James Whyte**.

**Simon Godfrey Lloyd**

Simon married **Sally Ann Kent**, daughter of **Ben Kent** and **Paulyne**. They had three children: **Charlotte Amelia, Eloise Marie** and **Gina Frances**.

**Charlotte Amelia Lloyd**

**Eloise Marie Lloyd**

**Gina Frances Lloyd**

**Rachel Marian Lloyd** was born on 26 Apr 1938 in London, died in Oct 2015 in St. Luke's Hospital, Headington, Oxford, Oxfordshire, and was buried on 20 Oct 2015.

Rachel married **Dr. William John Lyon-Dean** on 28 Apr 1979. William was born on 4 Nov 1911 and died on 8 Mar 1990.

**Elizabeth Harriet Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **Frank Victor Faulkner**.

**Rev. Rex Edward Ambrose Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1904 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, died on 21 Apr 1996 in Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, and was buried in 1996 in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire.

Rex married **Emily Berry**, daughter of **John Berry** and **Margaret Whiteside**, on 14 Oct 1933 in Portman Square. Emily was born on 12 Sep 1909 in Barrow in Furness, Cumbria, died on 14 Feb 2000 in Lytchett Matravers, Dorset, and was buried in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire. They had three children: **David Edward, Richard Van Sommer** and **Alison Margaret**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Mistress at Cheltenham Ladies College.

**David Edward Lloyd**

David married **Iris Annie Thelma Vobes**. They had three children: **Katharine Annabelle, Matthew David** and **Michael John Paul**.

**Katharine Annabelle Lloyd**

Katharine married **Nicholas Mark Royston-Smith**. They had two children: **James** and **Emma Katherine**.

**James Royston-Smith**

**Emma Katherine Royston-Smith**



**Matthew David Lloyd**

Matthew married **Kathy Ann**. They had two children: **Amy Olivia** and **Jake Philip**.

**Amy Olivia Lloyd**

**Jake Philip Lloyd**

**Michael John Paul Lloyd**

Michael married **Gina**. They had three children: **Yasmin**, **Tyler** and **Jayden**.

**Yasmin Lloyd**

**Tyler Lloyd**

**Jayden Lloyd**

David next married **Pippa Bell**.

**Richard Van Sommer Lloyd**

Richard married **Mary Joan Chisholm**.

Richard next married **Barbara Caroline Jones**. They had one son: **Jonathan Howard**.

**Jonathan Howard Lloyd**

Jonathan married **Annabel Treharne-Jones**, daughter of **Dr. Robert Treharne-Jones** and **Unknown**.

**Alison Margaret Lloyd**

Alison married **Philip Russell Francis** on 14 Dec 1968 in Offham, Sussex. Philip was born on 13 May 1940 and died on 5 Jul 2000 in Wimborne, Dorset. They had two children: **Christina Ruth** and **Juliet Rachel**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster at Ardingly, Harrow, Canford.

**Christina Ruth Francis**

Christina married **Ludovic Renoux**. They had one son: **Sebastien**.

**Sebastien Renoux**

**Dr. Juliet Rachel Francis**

Juliet married **Paul Hillier**. They had one son: **Francis Philip**.

**Francis Philip Hillier**

**Maurice Howard Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1906 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 18 Jan 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

**David Lloyd** was born on 17 Nov 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire and died on 17 Nov 1913 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

**Raymond Forbes Lloyd** was born on 25 Mar 1916 in White Lodge, Belbroughton, Worcestershire, died on 25 Jul 2014 in Gloucester Hospital, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

Raymond married **Barbara Joan Hicks**, daughter of **John Hicks** and **Barbara Budd**, on 12 Mar 1955 in Fulmer, Buckinghamshire. Barbara was born on 3 Feb 1917 in Bromley, Kent, died on 5 Sep 2012, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

**John Eliot Howard Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1872 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 12 Jul 1933 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Repton School. He lived at 14 Augustus Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

John married **Florence Louise Armstrong**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong** and **Ellen Ann Shuttleworth**, on 12 Jul 1889 in St. Jude's Church, Southsea, Hampshire. Florence was born on 15 Oct 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 7 Oct 1958 in Walford On Avon. They had eight children: **Eliot Fraser**, **Seton Howard Frederick**, **Florence Elaine**, **John Peregrine Francis**, **Mary Eliot**, **Gwyneth Eliot**, **Elsbeth Eliot** and **Roger Kynaston**.

**Eliot Fraser Lloyd** was born on 24 Nov 1900 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1968.

Eliot married **Bertha Mary Hackney**, daughter of **Gordon Herbert Hackney** and **Dorothy Blason**, on 5 Dec 1929 in London. Bertha was born on 21 Feb 1904 in Lyminge, Kent and died on 22 Mar 1989. They had two children: **Jillian Fraser** and **John Eliot Fraser**.

## **Jillian Fraser Lloyd**

Jillian married **Admiral James Michael Rahlenbeck Carlill**, son of **Stephen Hope Carlill** and **Elizabeth Hildegard Rahlenbeck**,. They had two children:  
**Claire Lloyd** and **Angus Lloyd**.

**Claire Lloyd Carlill**

**Angus Lloyd Carlill**

## **John Eliot Fraser Lloyd**

John married **Penelope Anne Frost**.

John next married **Cathryn Gillian Knapp**.

**Prof. Seton Howard Frederick Lloyd** was born on 30 May 1902 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jan 1996 in Woolstone, Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA CBE FSA ARIBA. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Director of the British School of Archaeology in Ankara, Turkey. He worked as a Professor of Western Asiatic Archaeology at London University.

Seton married **Margery Ulrica Fitzwilliams**, daughter of **Maj. John Kenrick Lloyd Fitzwilliams** and **Margery Laura Hyde**, on 2 Feb 1944 in Cairo. Margery was born on 14 Mar 1911 in Longworth, Berkshire and died on 9 Apr 1987. They had three children: **John Seton**, **Clare Seton** and **Joseph Peter**.

## **John Seton Lloyd**

John married **Therese Georgia Julia O'rorke**. They had two children: **Cressida Juliet** and **Zoe Clare**.

**Cressida Juliet Lloyd**

**Zoe Clare Lloyd**

## **Clare Seton Lloyd**

Clare married **Paul Joseph O'Nolan**. They had one son: **John Matthew**.

**John Matthew O'Nolan**

## **Joseph Peter Lloyd**

Joseph married **Joanna Margaret Wright**. They had four children: **Peter Henry**, **Sarah Angela**, **James Alan Seton** and **Thomas Joseph**.

**Peter Henry Lloyd**

**Sarah Angela Lloyd**

**James Alan Seton Lloyd**

**Thomas Joseph Lloyd**

**Florence Elaine Lloyd** was born on 11 Dec 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

**Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB FRCS. He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. He lived at Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

John married **Joy Wilson**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Alfred Wilson** and **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Joy was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Basic notes:

She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

## **Antony John Eliot Lloyd**

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

## **Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**,.

## **Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd**

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

**Tina Sederholm**

**Annelisa Sederholm**

**Annika Sederholm**

**Mary Eliot Lloyd** was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Sep 2003.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Architect.

Mary married **Maj. Kenneth Gough Breaks**, son of **Dennis Breaks** and **Hannah Gough**, on 13 May 1932 in London. Kenneth was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 20 Dec 1941 in Burma. Killed in action, and was buried in Taiping War Cemetery, Perak, Malaysia.

Mary next married **Francis Winston Walker**, son of **Herbert Walker** and **Ellen Myerscough**,. Francis was born on 9 Dec 1912 in Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in May 1999. They had two children: **Eliot Myerscough** and **Ellen Louise**.

## **Eliot Myerscough Walker**

Eliot married **Esta May Marguerite Blair**. They had three children: **Thomas Ian Myerscough**, **Jessica Mary Eliot** and **Sampson David Lloyd**.

**Thomas Ian Myerscough Walker**

Thomas married **Helen**.

**Jessica Mary Eliot Walker**

**Sampson David Lloyd Walker**

## **Ellen Louise Walker**

Ellen married **Michael Robert Little**. They had one son: **Henry Robert William**.

**Henry Robert William Little**

Ellen next married **Nigel Stephens**.

Ellen next married **P. M. Tjujerman**.

**Gwyneth Eliot Lloyd** was born on 4 Jun 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 6 May 1994.

Basic notes:

Her obituary was published in The Independent on 19 May 1994. She worked as an Antique Dealer and Actress.

Gwyneth married **Sir John Edward Nourse Heygate 4th Bt.**, son of **Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate** and **Frances Evelyn Rowley Harvey**, on 28 Feb 1936 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 19 Apr 1903 in Eton and died on 18 Mar 1976. They had two children: **George Lloyd** and **Richard John Gage**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

**Sir George Lloyd Heygate 5th Bt.** was born on 28 Oct 1936 in Warbleton and died in 1991.

George married **Hildegard Mathilde Kleinjohann**. They had three children: **Catherine Ellen Royley**, **Joanna Eliot Nourse** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Catherine Ellen Royley Heygate**

**Joanna Eliot Nourse Heygate**

**Heygate** was born in Jul 1973 and died in Jan 1974.

**Sir Richard John Gage Heygate 6th Bt.**

Richard married **Carol Rosemary Michell**, daughter of **Cmdr. Richard Michell** and **Unknown**,

Richard next married **Jong Ja Hyun**. They had one daughter: **Eun Hee Isabella**.

**Eun Hee Isabella Heygate**

Eun married **Niall Rollo Robert Chrichton-Stewart**, son of **Maj. Jerome Niall Anthony Chrichton-Stewart** and **Susan Dwyer-Joyce**,

Richard next married **Susan Fiona Buckley**. They had two children: **Frederick Carysfort Gage** and **Robert George Liam**.

**Frederick Carysfort Gage Heygate**

**Robert George Liam Heygate**

Gwyneth next married **Grp. Capt. Arthur Hay Donaldson**, son of **Charles Egerton Donaldson** and **Gwendoline Mary MacDonald**, on 13 Nov 1947 in London.

Arthur was born on 9 Jan 1915 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 12 Oct 1980. They had three children: **Charles Hay**, **Alison Angela Hay** and **(No Given Name)**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Group Captain of the Royal Air Force.

**Charles Hay Donaldson**

Charles married **Amanda Sampson**. They had three children: **Ryan Eliot**, **Sebastian** and **Chelsea**.

**Ryan Eliot Donaldson**

**Sebastian Donaldson**

**Chelsea Donaldson**

**Alison Angela Hay Donaldson**

Alison married **Wayne Alexander Derrick**.

**Donaldson**

**Elsbeth Eliot Lloyd**

Elsbeth married **Neill Daunt**, son of **William Daunt** and **Sarah Jane Gould**,. They had one son: **Michael Seton**.

**Michael Seton Daunt**

Michael married **Rosamund Hall**. They had one son: **Seton Lloyd**.

**Seton Lloyd Daunt**

Michael next married **Marian Louise Eason**. They had one son: **William Michael**.

**William Michael Daunt**

Elsbeth next married **Alan Dipper**, son of **Cecil Dipper** and **Dora Warren**,. They had five children: **Simon Fraser Lloyd**, **Frances Ann**, **Nigel Alan**, **Giles Harvey** and **Roger Martin**.

**Simon Fraser Lloyd Dipper**

**Frances Ann Dipper**

Frances married **John Buckley**. They had two children: **Clare Elspeth** and **Alison Emma**.

**Clare Elspeth Buckley**

**Alison Emma Buckley**

**Nigel Alan Dipper**

Nigel married **Catherine Spencer**. They had two children: **James Robert Alan** and **John Andrew**.

**James Robert Alan Dipper**

**John Andrew Dipper**

**Giles Harvey Dipper**

Giles married **Cheryl Jennifer Wilson**. They had two children: **Sarah Joanne** and **Mathew James**.

**Sarah Joanne Dipper**

**Mathew James Dipper**

**Roger Martin Dipper**

Roger married **Katharine Jane Nailard**.

Roger next married **Susan Fiona Buckley**.

**Lt. Cmdr. Roger Kynaston Lloyd** was born on 15 Mar 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Jun 1977.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Advertising Agent.

Roger married **Anne Gordon**, daughter of **Sir Alexander Gordon** and **Margaret Jane Thomas**, on 21 Feb 1942 in London. Anne was born on 1 Jan 1912 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 13 Jan 2003. They had four children: **Carolyn Anne**, **David Kynaston**, **Gabrielle Jane** and **Harriet Mary**.

**Carolyn Anne Lloyd**

Carolyn married **Digby Francis Considine Murphy**. They had four children: **Alexander Francis Considine**, **Patrick James Carlisle**, **Harriet Emma** and **Oliver Peregrine**.

**Alexander Francis Considine Murphy**

**Patrick James Carlisle Murphy**

**Harriet Emma Murphy**

**Oliver Peregrine Murphy**

**David Kynaston Lloyd**

David married **Jill Rebecca Woods**. They had two children: **Emma Rebecca** and **Sylkie Rainbow**.

**Emma Rebecca Lloyd**

**Sylkie Rainbow Lloyd**

**Gabrielle Jane Lloyd**

Gabrielle married **Paul Kelly**. They had two children: **Neon James** and **Lindsey Anne**.

**Neon James Kelly**

**Lindsey Anne Kelly**

**Harriet Mary Lloyd**

**Mariabella Howard Lloyd**<sup>16,20,21</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1873 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 14 May 1906 in Cookham, Berkshire.

Mariabella married **Cmdr. Frederick William Kershaw**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Louis Addin Kershaw** and **Helen Theresa O'grady**, on 25 Apr 1906 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Frederick was born on 14 Jun 1868 and died on 1 Feb 1934.

Marriage Notes: or 21 Dec 1904

Basic notes:

He worked as a Naval officer before 1915. Commander RMS "Ophir"

**Prof. Godfrey Isaac Howard Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1875 in Cannon Hill House, Birmingham and died on 9 Jan 1939 in London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer in Economics at University of Sheffield. He worked as a Professor of Economics, University of Toronto in 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

He was living in 1915 in 24 Russell Hill Drive, Toronto, Canada.

Godfrey married **Constance Lydia Allen Booth**,<sup>16,72</sup> daughter of **Alfred Booth** and **Lydia Allen Butler**, on 21 Dec 1904 in Liverpool. Constance was born on 25 Jan 1876 in 46 Ullet Road, Liverpool and died on 13 Oct 1962. They had two children: **Peter** and **Mariabella**.

**Peter Lloyd** was born on 26 Jun 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 2003 in Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia, and was buried on 16 Apr 2003.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with CBE FRIC. He worked as a Scientist, Engineer and Mountaineer. He worked as an Everest expedition member in 1938. He worked as a President of The Alpine Club from 1977 to 1980. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter\\_Lloyd\\_\(mountaineer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Lloyd_(mountaineer))

<http://www.himalayanclub.org/journal/in-memoriam-15/> His obituary was published in The Guardian by Jim Perrin on 1 May 2003.

Peter married **Nora Kathleen Elizabeth Patten**, daughter of **Prof. Charles Joseph Patten** and **Mabel Elizabeth King**, on 14 May 1932 in London. The marriage ended in divorce before 1959. Nora was born on 22 Jun 1907 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 4 Oct 2003. They had two children: **Bridget Elisabeth** and **Adam Jonathan Peter**.

Noted events in their marriage were:  
They were divorced Divorce in 1947.

**Bridget Elisabeth Lloyd**

Bridget married **Thomas Alun Evans**, son of **Thomas Evans** and **Mabel Elizabeth Griffiths**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Dominic James** and **Benjamin Lloyd**.

**Jonathan Mark Evans**

Jonathan married **Anne Reynolds-Johnson**. They had two children: **Henry Alun** and **Peter Jonathan**.

**Henry Alun Evans**

**Peter Jonathan Evans**

**Dominic James Evans**

Dominic married **Nicola Jane Duncan**. They had two children: **Lara Catherine** and **Luke Adam Robert**.

**Lara Catherine Evans**

**Luke Adam Robert Evans**

**Benjamin Lloyd Evans**

Benjamin married **Aura Leonaite**. They had one son: **Oscar Ananda**.

**Oscar Ananda Evans**

**Adam Jonathan Peter Lloyd**

Adam married **Debonnaire Hazel Stoker**. They had three children: **Fiona Debonnaire**, **Rachel Catherine** and **Timothy Kenneth**.

**Fiona Debonnaire Lloyd**

Fiona married **Stephen Robinson Lloyd-Moffett**. They had two children: **Basil William Weir** and **Phineas Adam**.

**Basil William Weir Lloyd-Moffett**

**Phineas Adam Lloyd-Moffett**

**Rachel Catherine Lloyd**

Rachel married **Joshua Martin Montgomery**. They had two children: **Lydia Fiona** and **Ella Lane**.

**Lydia Fiona Montgomery**

**Ella Lane Montgomery**

**Timothy Kenneth Lloyd**

Timothy married **Aimee Songle**. They had three children: **Josephine Neva**, **Peter Esteban** and **Phoebe Debonnaire**.

**Josephine Neva Lloyd**

**Peter Esteban Lloyd**

**Phoebe Debonnaire Lloyd**

Peter next married **Joyce Evelyn Campbell**, daughter of **Norman Carlisle Campbell** and **Eva Mary Robinson**, on 2 Mar 1951 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Joyce was born on 16 Nov 1916 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia and died on 10 Mar 2004.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Journalist and Radio broadcaster. She worked initially in Australia and then for 20 years with the BBC.

**Mariabella Lloyd** was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 1 Oct 1999.

Mariabella married **Arthur Brendan Whelan**, son of **James Whelan** and **Katherine Somers**, on 21 Jul 1944 in London. Arthur was born on 15 Jul 1920 in Thomastown, Kilkenny and died on 19 Apr 1993. They had two children: **Mariabella Eliot** and **Paul James Howard**.

**Mariabella Eliot Whelan**

Mariabella married **David Lawrence Uzzell**. They had three children: **Edward Thomas**, **Samuel George Howard** and **Jacob John Eliot**.

**Edward Thomas Uzzell**

**Samuel George Howard Uzzell**

**Jacob John Eliot Uzzell**

**Paul James Howard Whelan**

Paul married **Jill Susan Bolton**. They had two children: **Maria Jane Susan** and **George Charles Albert**.

**Maria Jane Susan Whelan**

**George Charles Albert Whelan**

**Cyril Edward Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1876 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1963.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director of the Great Western Railway. He was living in 1915 in Church House, Broome, Stourbridge, Staffordshire.

Cyril married **Phyllis Gretchen Waterlow**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow** and **Mary Margaret Sophie Hofman**, on 16 Jun 1909 in St. Peter's, Belsize Park, London. Phyllis was born on 26 Dec 1882 in St. Petersburg Place, London and died on 19 Oct 1965. They had one daughter: **Angelica Mary**.

**Angelica Mary Lloyd** was born on 5 Apr 1910 in Broome, Stourbridge and died on 24 May 1992.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Diploma in Journalism.

Angelica married **John Stanislaus Gaynor**, son of **John William Gaynor** and **Margaret Mary Boyan**, on 16 Jun 1936 in Harvington. John was born on 4 Sep 1905 in Moate, County Westmeath, Ireland and died on 30 Jul 1955 in Pyrford Woods, Surrey. They had four children: **Carol Anne**, **Virginia Mary**, **Sara Lynn** and **Clare**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Royal School of Mines, Cambourne.

**Carol Anne Gaynor**

Carol married **Anthony Mitchell Howard** on 26 May 1965. Anthony was born on 12 Feb 1934 and died on 19 Dec 2010.

**Virginia Mary Gaynor**

Virginia married **Alastair John Douglas Scott**, son of **Col. Sir Douglas Winchester Scott 2nd Bt.** and **Elizabeth Joyce Glanley**. They had three children:

**William Douglas**, **Sarah Victoria** and **Penelope Mary**.

**William Douglas Scott**

**Sarah Victoria Scott**

**Penelope Mary Scott**

**Sara Lynn Gaynor**

Sara married **John Richard Haughton Mermagen**, son of **Pat Mermagen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Thomas Lloyd**, **Alison Lynn** and **Patrick Edward**.

**Thomas Lloyd Mermagen**

Thomas married **Isabel**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Kate**.

**Olivia Kate Mermagen**

**Alison Lynn Mermagen**

**Patrick Edward Mermagen**

Patrick married **Morgan**. They had one daughter: **Neva Bennett**.

**Neva Bennett Mermagen**

**Clare Gaynor**

Clare married **Peter Lyon Ritzema**. They had one daughter: **Jay Lynn**.

**Jay Lynn Ritzema-Carter**

Clare next married **Bernard Alexander Carter**. They had one son: **Hugh John**.

**Hugh John Ritzemer-Carter**

**Canon Robert Howard Lloyd** was born on 24 Apr 1879 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 26 Jun 1955 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Rector of Rotherfield Greys in Rotherfield Greys, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire.

Robert married **Patricia Margaret Evelyn Raymond**, daughter of **Henry Warner Raymond** and **Isabella Maud Wetherall**, on 23 Jul 1919 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Patricia was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Alexandria, Egypt and died on 1 May 1952 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had four children: **Hester Muriel Raymond**, **Rodney Warner Bartholomew**, **Veronica Margaret** and **Hilary**.

**Hester Muriel Raymond Lloyd** was born on 22 Oct 1920 and died on 7 Nov 1993.

Hester married **George Parker Bidder**, son of **Lt. Col. Harold Francis Bidder** and **Lilias Mary Vivian Rush**, on 4 Oct 1963. George was born on 17 Mar 1920 in Ravensbury Manor, Mitcham, Surrey and died on 25 Feb 1975.

**Lieut. Rodney Warner Bartholomew Lloyd** was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Rotherfield Greys, Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire, died on 22 Feb 1945 in Reichswald Forest, Germany. Killed in action, and was buried in Reichswald Forest War Cemetery, Germany. Grave 51.J.1.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford.

**Veronica Margaret Lloyd** was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton, Sussex and died on 8 Aug 2014.

Veronica married **John Goatly**, son of **Reginald Alban Goatly** and **Maud Eileen Barnett**, on 18 Jan 1947 in Cairo. John was born on 22 Nov 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in Mar 2012. They had four children: **Jonathan Howard**, **Robert Duval**, **Peter James** and **Marabel Helen**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with OBE.

**Jonathan Howard Goatly** was born on 8 Sep 1948 in Caversham, died on 31 Mar 2012, and was buried on 11 Apr 2012 in St. Margaret's, Fenhurst (Funeral).

Basic notes:

He worked as a Fund Manager.

Jonathan married **Janet Stewart Orr**.

**Robert Duval Goatly** was born on 10 Apr 1950 in Henley on Thames, Oxfordshire and died on 24 Sep 1992.

Robert married **Elsbeth Margaret Quin**. They had four children: **Kate Helen**, **Michael John**, **Joanna Hester** and **Rosalind Sarah Mab**.

**Kate Helen Goatly**

Kate married **Edward Venables**. They had two children: **Digby** and **Barney**.

**Digby Venables**

**Barney Venables**

**Michael John Goatly**

**Joanna Hester Goatly**

**Rosalind Sarah Mab Goatly**

Robert next married **Erica Joanna York Allen**. They had one son: **Thoma Robert Duval**.

**Thoma Robert Duval Goatly**

**Peter James Goatly**

**Marabel Helen Goatly**

Marabel married **Martin Philip Clark**. They had three children: **Eliot John**, **Joseph Robert** and **Patrick James**.

**Eliot John Clark**

**Joseph Robert Clark**

**Patrick James Clark**

**Hilary Lloyd** was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Littlehampton and died on 12 Jul 1924 in Littlehampton.

**Rev. Sylvanus Fox Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 19 Nov 1954 in Malvern Wells, Worcestershire, and was buried in Little Malvern, Worcestershire.



Basic notes:

He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders. He was living in 1915 in 45 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Sylvanus married **Marjorie Henry Gordon Crease**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **General Sir John Frederick Crease** and **Frances Mary Domville**, on 20 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 22 Oct 1886 in Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth, Hampshire and died on 8 Dec 1962. They had one son: **Michael Charles Fox**.

**Michael Charles Fox Lloyd** was born on 5 Jan 1926 in London, died in Jul 2014 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire, and was buried on 30 Jul 2014 in Little Malvern, Worcestershire.

Michael married **Elizabeth Mary Bright**, daughter of **Allan Heywood Bright** and **Kelburn Milroy Ramsay**,. They had three children: **Susan Marjorie Fox**, **Allan Bright Fox** and **Rachel Jane Fox**.

**Susan Marjorie Fox Lloyd**

Susan married **Michael Davison**. They had two children: **Katherine Elizabeth** and **Christopher Patrick**.

**Katherine Elizabeth Lloyd-Davison**

**Christopher Patrick Lloyd-Davison**

**Allan Bright Fox Lloyd**

Allan married **Dr. Lori Williamson**. They had one daughter: **Elinor Jane**.

**Elinor Jane Lloyd**

**Rachel Jane Fox Lloyd**

Rachel married **Stuart Kevan Buckland**. They had two children: **Francesca Ann** and **Rosanna Jade**.

**Francesca Ann Buckland**

**Rosanna Jade Buckland**

**Eleanor Howard**<sup>3,16,18</sup> was born on 4 May 1844 in Tottenham, London and died on 5 Jan 1885 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Eleanor married **Sampson Zachary Lloyd**,<sup>3,16,18</sup> son of **Sampson Lloyd** and **Sarah Davis Zachary**, on 12 Apr 1866 in Tottenham, London. Sampson was born on 4 Jan 1843 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 25 Apr 1914 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire. They had 11 children: **Sarah Cecilia**, **Francis Zachary**, **Ernest Sampson**, **Thomas Zachary**, **Eleanor Howard**, **Constance Maria**, **William Dilworth**, **Olivia Margaret**, **Edmund**, **Dorothy** and **Katharine**.

**Sarah Cecilia Lloyd** was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Ednesbury and died on 13 May 1918 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India.

**Francis Zachary Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 18 Dec 1920 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham. He lived at Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Francis married **Katharine Mary Crewdson**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Rev. Canon George Crewdson** and **Mary Salome Hay Sweet-Escott**, on 11 Apr 1907 in

Windermere, Cumbria. Katharine was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Sep 1961 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire. They had five children:

**Eleanor Mary**, **Katharine Olivia**, **Margaret Cecilia**, **William Zachary** and **John Crewdson**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Music Teacher at Abbot's Bromley School.

**Eleanor Mary Lloyd** was born on 6 Jun 1909 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham and died on 16 Dec 1993 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

**Katharine Olivia Lloyd** was born on 27 Dec 1910 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham and died in Mar 2011.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with ARCM.

Katharine married **Rev. Frederick James Stephens Evans**, son of **Frederick James Evans** and **Violet Rose Weston**, on 21 May 1945 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Frederick was born on 15 Nov 1921 in Llanfiangel-Rhydithon, Wales, died on 26 Mar 2014, and was buried on 10 Apr 2014. They had four children:

**Bridget Katharine**, **Charles Crewdson**, **Caroline Olivia** and **Alison Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders at St Davids Lampeter.

**Bridget Katharine Evans**

Bridget married **Thomas Adrian Veitch**. They had three children: **Thomas Zachary Edward**, **Helen Katharine** and **Samuel George**.

**Thomas Zachary Edward Veitch**

Thomas married **Tara MacNeil**. They had one son: **Evan Thomas**.

**Evan Thomas Veitch**

**Helen Katharine Veitch**

**Samuel George Veitch**

Samuel married **Serine Frances Annan**.

**Charles Crewdson Evans**

Charles married **Sarah Anne Cook**. They had three children: **James Henry**, **Robert Zachary** and **Victoria Sarah**.

**James Henry Evans**

James married **Clair Murdin**. They had two children: **Thomas Charles** and **Frederick George**.

**Thomas Charles Evans**

**Frederick George Evans**

**Robert Zachary Evans**

**Victoria Sarah Evans**

Victoria married **Gareth Herring**. They had two children: **Amy Louise** and **Zoe Theffania**.

**Amy Louise Herring**

**Zoe Theffania Herring**

**Caroline Olivia Evans**

Caroline married **Peter John Clegg**. They had two children: **Katherine Louise** and **Jennifer Olivia**.

**Katherine Louise Clegg**

Katherine married **Mark John Godden**. They had two children: **Dylan John** and **Abby Louise**.

**Dylan John Godden**

**Abby Louise Godden**

**Jennifer Olivia Clegg**

**Alison Margaret Evans**

**Margaret Cecilia Lloyd** was born on 24 Sep 1913 in 282 Hagley Road, Birmingham.

Basic notes:

She worked as an ARCM.

Margaret married **Edwin Garnett Hone Kempson**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edwin Hone Kempson** and **Beatrice Alice Garnett**, on 11 Apr 1939 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Edwin was born on 4 Jun 1902 in Castletown, Isle of Man and died in 1987. They had three children: **Ann Cecilia**, **John Edwin** and **Ruth Margaret**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as a Schoolmaster, Marlborough College. He worked as a Mayor of Marlborough in 1946. He worked as a Mountaineer and Rock Climber. Was selected to participate in the 1935 and 1936 Everest Expeditions and made an effective contribution to both.

**Ann Cecilia Kempson**

**John Edwin Kempson**

John married **Pat**.

**Ruth Margaret Kempson**

## **William Zachary Lloyd**

William married **Elizabeth Bailey**, daughter of **Joseph Rupert Bailey** and **Harriet Sarah Beavan**, on 28 Aug 1943 in Northwood. Elizabeth was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Herne Hill, Kent and died on 26 Oct 2008. They had six children: **Julia Katharine, Michael Zachary, Peter Rupert, Elizabeth Sarah, Richard William** and **Philippa Mary**.

### **Julia Katharine Lloyd**

#### **Michael Zachary Lloyd**

Michael married **Patricia Rianne**. They had two children: **Nicholas** and **Katherine Elizabeth**.

#### **Nicholas Lloyd**

#### **Katherine Elizabeth Lloyd**

### **Peter Rupert Lloyd**

Peter married **Linda Davies**. They had two children: **David** and **James**.

#### **David Lloyd**

#### **James Lloyd**

### **Elizabeth Sarah Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **James Graeme Mathews**. They had three children: **William, Michael** and **Nicola**.

#### **William Mathews**

#### **Michael Mathews**

#### **Nicola Mathews**

### **Richard William Lloyd**

Richard married **Yvonne Elise Wyles**. They had four children: **Sarah, Rachel Frances, John Richard** and **Sylvie**.

#### **Sarah Lloyd**

#### **Rachel Frances Lloyd**

#### **John Richard Lloyd**

#### **Sylvie Lloyd**

### **Philippa Mary Lloyd**

**Dr. John Crewdson Lloyd** was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 27 Jul 2001.

John married **Joan Braybrooke Briggs**, daughter of **Rev. Canon George Wallace Briggs** and **Constance Emily Tebbatt Barrow**,. They had four children: **Janet Crewdson, Nigel Anthony Braybrooke, Clare Felicity** and **Francis Zachary**.

### **Janet Crewdson Lloyd**

Janet married **Dr. Trevor Hoskins**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Jonathan**.

#### **Paul Hoskins**

#### **Jonathan Hoskins**

**Nigel Anthony Braybrooke Lloyd** was born on 8 Jul 1944 in Worcester and died on 19 May 2011.

Basic notes:

His obituary was published in the <http://www.nigellloyd.com/>.

Nigel married **Martha**. They had one daughter: **Emily**.

#### **Emily Lloyd**

### **Clare Felicity Lloyd**

Clare married **Dr. Robert Arthur Durance**. They had three children: **Catherine Lucy, James John** and **Anna Frances**.

#### **Catherine Lucy Durance**

#### **James John Durance**

#### **Anna Frances Durance**

## **Francis Zachary Lloyd**

**Ernest Sampson Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 26 May 1870 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 8 Aug 1945 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Mayor of Madras in 1906 in Madras, India. He worked as a Chief Secretary. Madras Government, Indian Civil Service. in Madras, India. He was living in 1915 in Kurnool, Madras Presidency, India.

Ernest married **Mary Young**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **William Young** and **Eliza**, on 8 Jun 1899 in Droitwich, Worcestershire. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1875 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Blackheath, London. They had three children: **William Antony Sampson**, **Philip Montague** and **Charles Christopher**.

**William Antony Sampson Lloyd**<sup>73</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1900 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India and died in 1974.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA MBE. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge. He worked as an Architect.

William married **Margaret Elizabeth Green**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **William Curtis Green** and **Cicely Dilworth Lloyd**, on 28 Sep 1927 in London. Margaret was born on 16 Aug 1904 in Ladbroke Road, London and died in 1981. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane** and **Jeremy Sampson**.

**Elizabeth Jane Lloyd** was born on 14 Jul 1928 in London and died on 2 Oct 1995 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist.

Elizabeth married **Prof. Gerald Anthony Hoare**, son of **Charles Anthony Hoare** and **Margaret Elizabeth West**, on 18 Jul 1952 in London. Gerald was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Gillian Elizabeth**, **Sara Jane**, **John Anthony** and **Tessa Anna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist.

**Gillian Elizabeth Hoare**

Gillian married **Steven Laurence Hahn**, son of **Arnold Lester Hahn** and **Anna Josephine Sandler**. They had three children: **Joshua Sampson**, **Rebecca**

**Elizabeth** and **Dianna Beth**.

**Joshua Sampson Hahn**

**Rebecca Elizabeth Hahn**

**Dianna Beth Hahn**

**Sara Jane Hoare**

**John Anthony Hoare**

**Tessa Anna Hoare**

**Jeremy Sampson Lloyd**<sup>73</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1930 in London and died on 28 Jul 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA FRIBA. He worked as an Architect.

Jeremy married **Susan Jane Watkins**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Bernard Kelly Watkins** and **Vera Louise**. They had four children: **Katherine Jane Murray**, **Matthew Charles Sampson**, **Olivia Mary** and **Thomas Zachary**.

**Katherine Jane Murray Lloyd**

Katherine married **Terrance Paul Murray**. They had four children: **Oliver Caleb**, **Jacob Peter**, **Samuel Joseph** and **Rachel Bethany**.

**Oliver Caleb Murray**

**Jacob Peter Murray**

**Samuel Joseph Murray**

**Rachel Bethany Murray**

**Matthew Charles Sampson Lloyd**

Matthew married **Patricia Ann Woodward**. They had three children: **Zachary John Sampson**, **Tessa Mary Woodward** and **Honey Jane ffortune**.

**Zachary John Sampson Lloyd**

**Tessa Mary Woodward Lloyd**

**Honey Jane Fortune Lloyd**

**Olivia Mary Lloyd**

Olivia married **Simon Foster-Ogg**. They had one daughter: **Beth Louise**.

**Beth Louise Foster-Ogg**

**Thomas Zachary Lloyd**

Thomas married **Dr. Polly Richards**.<sup>73</sup> They had two children: **Molly Florence Gwendolen Richards** and **Delilah Jocelyn Vera Richards**.

**Molly Florence Gwendolen Richards Lloyd**

**Delilah Jocelyn Vera Richards Lloyd**

**Philip Montague Lloyd**<sup>73</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1902 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1971.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough College.

Philip married **Olive Muriel Curtis**,<sup>73,74</sup> daughter of **Dr. Frederick Curtis** and **Edith Margaret Green**, on 27 Jan 1934 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey. Olive was born on 20 Apr 1906 in Redhill, Reigate, Surrey. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Philip Selby**.

**Jennifer Mary Lloyd**

Jennifer married **Ian Mansfield Stuart**,<sup>73,75</sup> son of **Eric Mansfield Stuart** and **Phyllis Audrey Smith**, on 27 Apr 1957 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire. Ian was born on 10 Feb 1929 in Wordsley, Worcestershire and died on 6 Mar 2007. They had two children: **Peter James Mansfield** and **Annabel Margaret**.

**Peter James Mansfield Stuart**

Peter married **Sally Hines-Wragg**.<sup>73,75</sup> They had two children: **William Mansfield** and **Emily Jane**.

**William Mansfield Stuart**

**Emily Jane Stuart**

**Annabel Margaret Stuart**

Annabel married **Stephan Hamilton-Jones**.<sup>73,75</sup>

Annabel next married **David William Doolittle**.<sup>73</sup> They had two children: **Stuart William** and **Stephanie Kate**.

**Stuart William Doolittle**

**Stephanie Kate Doolittle**

Jennifer next married **William Tweddell**.<sup>75</sup>

**Philip Selby Lloyd**<sup>73</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1937 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire and died on 11 Aug 1975 in France. (Swimming Accident).

Philip married **Sheila Megaw**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Sir John Megaw** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Ruth Virginia** and **Bridget**.

**Ruth Virginia Lloyd**

Ruth married **Andrew Falconbridge**.

Ruth next married **Nabil Salama**. They had one son: **Alexander**.

**Alexander Salama**

**Bridget Lloyd**

Bridget married **Victor Lousa**. They had two children: **Olivia** and **Sam**.

**Olivia Lousa**

**Sam Lousa**

**Charles Christopher Lloyd** was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

Charles married **Katharine Brenda Sturge**, daughter of **Arthur Lloyd Sturge** and **Jessie Katharine Howard**. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

## **Joanna Mary Lloyd**

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

**Julian Greenfield**

**Rachel Greenfield**

## **John Howard Lloyd**

**Thomas Zachary Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1872 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 24 Sep 1939 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in 21 Sandon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. He worked as a Director of of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds.

Thomas married **Agnes Gertrude Wigram**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **John Wigram** and **Gertrude Eliza Mackenzie**, on 11 Jan 1905 in Collingham, Nottinghamshire. Agnes was born on 13 Aug 1877 in Collingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 22 Mar 1958 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Stephen**, **Martin**, **Thomas Wigram** and **John Michael**.

**Stephen Lloyd** was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1992.

Basic notes:

He worked as a member of the Indian Civil Service 1929-35. He worked as a Director of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds.

Stephen married **Dorothy Ethel Chamberlain**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Arthur Neville Chamberlain** and **Annie Vere Cole**, on 24 Jul 1935 in London. Dorothy was born on 25 Dec 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 15 Sep 1992. They had four children: **Stephen James**, **Anne Mary**, **Ruth Caroline** and **Susan Angela**.

## **Stephen James Lloyd**

Stephen married **Anthea Mary Freeman**. They had three children: **Julia Helen**, **Caroline Susan** and **Christopher Stephen**.

**Julia Helen Lloyd**

**Caroline Susan Lloyd**

Caroline married **Nicholas Andrew Richmond**. They had one son: **Oliver Lloyd**.

**Oliver Lloyd Richmond**

**Christopher Stephen Lloyd**

## **Anne Mary Lloyd**

Anne married **John Gordon Stow** on 1 Aug 1962. John was born on 2 Aug 1924 and died on 7 Sep 1990. They had four children: **Katharine Alexia**, **William James**, **Penelope Frances** and **Juliet Elizabeth**.

**Katharine Alexia Stow**

Katharine married **Ka Fue Lay**. They had three children: **Emily Tat Yin**, **Thomas Tat Chi** and **Alexia Tat Lenh**.

**Emily Tat Yin Lay**

**Thomas Tat Chi Lay**

**Alexia Tat Lenh Lay**

**Dr. William James Stow**

William married **Clare Yvonne Lavender**. They had two children: **Megan Harley** and **Oliver Fenwick**.

**Megan Harley Stow**

**Oliver Fenwick Stow**

**Penelope Frances Stow**

Penelope married **Bengt Rosengren**. They had three children: **Johnny Sebastian**, **Teodor Alexander** and **Rebecka Maria**.

**Johnny Sebastian Rosengren**

**Teodor Alexander Rosengren**

**Rebecka Maria Rosengren**

**Juliet Elizabeth Stow**

Juliet married **Damian John Pascoe Knollys**. They had three children: **Jessica Frances Victoria**, **Harriet Elizabeth Anne** and **Cecily Charlotte Katharine**.

**Jessica Frances Victoria Knollys**

**Harriet Elizabeth Anne Knollys**

**Cecily Charlotte Katharine Knollys**

**Ruth Caroline Lloyd**

Ruth married **William Fergus Harris**. They had three children: **Rachel Anne**, **Martin Fergus** and **Frances Joanna**.

**Rachel Anne Harris**

Rachel married **Simon T. Walker**. They had two children: **Nancy Catherine** and **Angus James**.

**Nancy Catherine Walker**

**Angus James Walker**

**Martin Fergus Harris**

Martin married **Linda Maclachlan**. They had three children: **Catriona Maclachlan**, **Tabitha Maclachlan** and **Florence Elmira Maclachlan**.

**Catriona Maclachlan Harris**

**Tabitha Maclachlan Harris**

**Florence Elmira Maclachlan Harris**

**Frances Joanna Harris**

**Susan Angela Lloyd**

Susan married **David John Humphrey**. They had two children: **Edward Thomas Lloyd Humphrey** and **Mathew John David**.

**Edward Thomas Lloyd Humphrey Humphrey**

**Mathew John David Humphrey**

Mathew married **Tessa Catherine Douglas-Hamilton**, daughter of **Alasdair Malcolm Douglas-Hamilton** and **Angela Kathleen Longley**.

**Martin Lloyd** was born on 6 Nov 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Aug 1989 in Pitchcombe, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant Master, Rugby School. He worked as a Headmaster of Uppingham School from 1944 to 1965.

Martin married **Kathleen Rosslyn Robertson**, daughter of **Josiah James Robertson** and **Elizabeth Buik Reid**, on 27 May 1943 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Kathleen was born on 9 Oct 1920 in Wick, Caithness, died on 24 Sep 1999 in Pitchcombe, Stroud, Gloucestershire, and was buried on 9 Oct 1999. They had four children: **Michael Christopher**, **Rosemary Ann**, **Peter Reid** and **Elizabeth Wigram**.

**Michael Christopher Lloyd**

Michael married **Merryn Ford Geddes**. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Matthew**.

**Amanda Lloyd**

Amanda married **Charles Frederick Basil Woodd**.

**Matthew Lloyd**

**Rosemary Ann Lloyd**

Rosemary married **Hans Otto Zahn**. They had two children: **Katharina Elizabeth** and **Flora Luise**.

**Katharina Elizabeth Zahn**

**Flora Luise Zahn**

**Peter Reid Lloyd**

Peter married **Louise Wilberforce Hambly**. They had three children: **Harriet Joanna**, **John Martin** and **David Zachary**.

**Harriet Joanna Lloyd**

Harriet married **Piers Dominic Farley Edgell**. They had three children: **Isabel Poppy**, **James Zachary** and **Charles**.

**Isabel Poppy Edgell**

**James Zachary Edgell**

**Charles Edgell**

**John Martin Lloyd**

John married **Emma Jane Jennings**. They had two children: **William Ifan** and **Carys Louise**.

**William Ifan Lloyd**

**Carys Louise Lloyd**

**David Zachary Lloyd**

David married **Anna Frances Rose Marshall**.

**Elizabeth Wigram Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **Richard Guy Stanley Pelly**, son of **Desmond Aubrey Stanley Pelly** and **Patricia Anne De Pass**. They had two children: **Sarah Elizabeth** and

**James Aubrey Stanley**.

**Sarah Elizabeth Pelly**

Sarah married **Joah Robert Madden**.

**James Aubrey Stanley Pelly**

**Dr. Thomas Wigram Lloyd** was born on 19 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 16 Nov 1984.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with BA MB BCh MD FRCP. He was educated at West House School. He was educated at Clifton College. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Physician.

Thomas married **Margo Adela Beasley**, daughter of **Richard John Beasley** and **Alice Jackson**, on 14 Feb 1946 in Eastbourne. Margo was born on 26 Dec 1917 in London and died on 1 Jan 2007. They had two children: **Timothy Andrew Wigram** and **Dinah Kathleen**.

**The Rt. Hon. Sir Timothy Andrew Wigram Lloyd Lord Justice Lloyd**

Timothy married **Theresa Sybil Margaret Holloway**.

**Dinah Kathleen Lloyd**

Dinah married **Alistair Geddes**. They had two children: **Jamie Lloyd** and **Thomas Alasdair**.

**Jamie Lloyd Geddes**

Jamie married **Rebecca Crichton**. They had two children: **Oliver James** and **Alexander Thomas**.

**Oliver James Geddes**

**Alexander Thomas Geddes**

**Thomas Alasdair Geddes**

Thomas married **Amy Marie McGann**. They had one daughter: **Lauren Margo**.

**Lauren Margo Geddes**

Dinah next married **Brian David**.

**John Michael Lloyd** was born on 5 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 28 Jun 1935 in Killed In A Motor Accident In Lewes..

**Eleanor Howard Lloyd** was born on 20 Nov 1873 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 13 Sep 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Constance Maria Lloyd**<sup>6</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 12 Mar 1955 in Bearly Manor, Stratford On Avon.

Basic notes:

She worked as a School teacher.

Constance married **Philip Young**,<sup>6,16</sup> son of **William Young** and **Eliza**, on 16 Jun 1906 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Philip was born on 27 Mar 1878 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1965. They had five children: **John Zachary**, **Philippa Maria**, **Rachel Margaret**, **Richard Dilworth** and **Michael Antony**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Engineer. He was living in 1915 in 2 Rodway Hill, Mangotsfield, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

**Prof. John Zachary Young**<sup>3,6</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1907 in Fishponds, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 4 Jul 1997 in John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, and was buried



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

on 10 Jul 1997 in All Saints' Church, Brill, Buckinghamshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRS. He was educated at Wells House in Malvern Wells, Worcestershire. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford. He worked as a Professor of Human Anatomy at London University.

John married **Phyllis Elisabeth Heaney**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Alexander John Heaney** and **Lilian Davies**, on 17 Dec 1931 in Oxford. The marriage ended in divorce. Phyllis was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Wickwar, Gloucester and died in Mar 1987. They had two children: **Simon Zachary** and **Cordelia**.

**Dr. Simon Zachary Young**

Simon married **Elizabeth**.

Simon next married **Erika Maria Fallaux**, daughter of **Richard Fallaux** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Amelia Anna**.

**Amelia Anna Young**

**Cordelia Young**

Cordelia married **Nicholas Barrow**. They had one son: **Barrow**.

**Barrow**

John next married **Raymonde May Parsons**<sup>6</sup> on 29 Aug 1987. Raymonde was born in 1916 and was buried in All Saints' Church, Brill, Buckinghamshire. They had one daughter: **Kate**.

**Kate Young**

Kate married **Damon Moore**. They had two children: **Gulliver** and **Dickon**.

**Gulliver Moore**

**Dickon Moore**

**Philippa Maria Young** was born on 14 Mar 1909 in Fishponds, Bristol, Gloucestershire, died in 1988, and was buried in The Grove, Greystones, County Wicklow, Ireland.

Philippa married **Roberts Richmond Figgis**, son of **Henry Wingfield Figgis** and **Lucy Jane Allen**, on 4 Jan 1938 in London. Roberts was born on 26 Apr 1900 in Dublin, Ireland, died in 1984, and was buried in The Grove, Greystones, County Wicklow, Ireland. They had two children: **Caroline Merlin** and **Anthony St. John Howard**.

**Caroline Merlin Figgis**

Caroline married **Jeffrey Reeves**. They had two children: **Timothy Richmond** and **Catherine Henrietta**.

**Timothy Richmond Reeves**

Timothy married **Venetia Clark**. They had two children: **Jacob** and **Thomas**.

**Jacob Reeves**

**Thomas Reeves**

**Catherine Henrietta Reeves**

**Sir Anthony St. John Howard Figgis**

Anthony married **Miriam Hardt**. They had three children: **Sophie**, **Benedict Allen** and **Oliver**.

**Sophie Figgis**

Sophie married **Martin Pearse**. They had three children: **William Francis Hardt**, **Rebecca** and **Lydia**.

**William Francis Hardt Pearse**

**Rebecca Pearse**

**Lydia Pearse**

**Benedict Allen Figgis**

Benedict married **Joanna Little**. They had three children: **George**, **Clementine** and **Rosabel**.

**George Figgis**

**Clementine Figgis**

**Rosabel Figgis**

**Oliver Figgis**

Oliver married **Lisl Anderson**.

**Rachel Margaret Young** was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire (22nd also given) and died in Aug 2001 in Romsey, Hampshire.

Rachel married **Dr. Andrew Tindal Phillipson**, son of **John Tindall Phillipson** and **Cicely Gough Paterson**, on 26 Sep 1936 in Mangotsfield, Somerset. Andrew was born on 19 Aug 1910 in Finchley, London and died on 10 Jan 1977 between Audley End and Cambridge, on a train.. They had three children: **Nicholas Tindal**, **John Tobin** and **Oliver Thomas**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA PhD MRCVS FRSE HonDVSc HonDVM. He worked as a Veterinary Physiologist. He worked as a Professor of Veterinary clinical studies, University of Cambridge.

**Nicholas Tindal Phillipson**

**John Tobin Phillipson**

**Oliver Thomas Phillipson**

**Sir Richard Dilworth Young** was born on 9 Apr 1914 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire and died on 16 May 2008 in Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Managing Director of Tubos Britanicos, Argentina from 1945 to 1950. He worked as a Managing Director of Tube Investments (Export) from 1950 to 1953. He worked as a Sales Director of Tube Investments Aluminium from 1953 to 1956. He worked as an Assistant to the Chairman, Tube Investments from 1957 to 1960. He worked as a Managing Director of Tube Investments from 1961 to 1964. His obituary was published in The Independent on 16 Jun 2008.

Richard married **Jean Barbara Paterson Lockwood**, daughter of **Frank G. Lockwood** and **Anna M. F. Paterson**. They had four children: **Peter Dilworth**, **Richard Agar**, **Roger Thomas** and **Jonathan Paul**.

**Peter Dilworth Young**

Peter married **Corinne Louise**. They had three children: **Emma Sarah**, **Thomas Benoit Hubert** and **Julie Phillipa**.

**Emma Sarah Young**

**Thomas Benoit Hubert Young**

**Julie Phillipa Young**

**Richard Agar Young**

Richard married **Sarah Hancock**. They had two children: **Anna Elizabeth** and **Nicholas William**.

**Anna Elizabeth Young**

**Nicholas William Young**

**Roger Thomas Young**

Roger married **Irene**. They had four children: **Tessa Una**, **Patrick John**, **Kate** and **Pippa Jean**.

**Tessa Una Young**

**Patrick John Young**

**Kate Young**

**Pippa Jean Young**

**Jonathan Paul Young**

Jonathan married **Susan Mary Bayliss**. They had two children: **Benjamin Lloyd** and **Polly May**.

**Benjamin Lloyd Young**

**Polly May Young**

**Michael Antony Young** was born on 6 Oct 1917 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

Basic notes:

He worked as a Research Chemist.

Michael married **Elizabeth Mitchell**. They had one daughter: **Frances Mary**.

**Frances Mary Young**

**William Dilworth Lloyd** was born on 24 Jun 1876 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 19 Jul 1959 in Banbury, Oxfordshire.

William married **Elsie Maria Wordsworth**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **John Wordsworth** and **Edith Piercy**, on 22 Nov 1905 in Ranskill, Retford, Nottinghamshire. Elsie was born on 5 Sep 1883 in Newmillerdam, Wakefield, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Geoffrey Dilworth** and **Dorothy Kathleen**.

**Geoffrey Dilworth Lloyd** was born on 31 Aug 1906 in Altofts, Normanton and died in 1964.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Chartered Civil Engineer.

Geoffrey married **Helen Margaret Porter**, daughter of **Willoughby Montague Porter** and **Hilda Margaret Jennings**, on 1 Jun 1933 in London. Helen was born on 12 Jun 1912 in Shalford, Godalming and died in 2007. They had two children: **Anthony John Dilworth** and **David Jennings**.

**Anthony John Dilworth Lloyd**

Anthony married **Daphne Stott**. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Jane**.

**Rebecca Jane Lloyd**

**David Jennings Lloyd** was born on 12 Apr 1938 in Beverley, Yorkshire and died in 2007.

**Dorothy Kathleen Lloyd** was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Normanton and died in 1983.

**Olivia Margaret Lloyd** was born on 17 Mar 1878 in Areley, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 26 Jan 1949 in Salisbury.

**Dr. Edmund Lloyd** was born on 23 Sep 1880 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire and died in 1975.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MB. BCh. OBE. He worked as a Physician.

Edmund married **Dorothy Storrs**, daughter of **Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Storrs** and **Edith Young**, on 12 May 1928 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Dorothy was born on 18 Aug 1880 in Snaith.

**Dorothy Lloyd** was born on 25 Oct 1881 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Dorothy married **Rev. Henry Charles Robins**, son of **Henry Lambley Robins** and **Mary Ann Death Anderson**, on 16 Sep 1915 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Rev. was born on 2 Feb 1882 in Beccles, Suffolk and died on 31 Jul 1960 in Winchester. They had three children: **Mary Dorothy**, **John Henry** and **Averil Eleanor**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Dean of Salisbury.

**Mary Dorothy Robins**

**John Henry Robins** was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Fleet and died on 10 Sep 1945 in Java, Died As A Prisoner Of War..

**Averil Eleanor Robins**

Averil married **Rev. Maurice Fulford Lovell Clarke**, son of **Herbert Lovell Clarke** and **Phyllis Mary Fulford**, on 28 Dec 1950 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. Maurice was born in 1912 and died on 12 Nov 2008. They had five children: **Anne Fulford**, **John Lovell**, **Susan Howard**, **Mary Fulford** and **Peter Lovell**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Vice-Principal, Sarum Theological College from 1946 to 1953. Chaplain to the Forces (TA), 1948-1954; Vicar of St. Swithun's, Hither Green, 1954-1965; Rector of Ashley, 1965-1977; Curate in Charge of Hales, 1965-1973.

**Anne Fulford Clarke**

Anne married **Peter James Bibby**.

**John Lovell Clarke**

**Susan Howard Clarke**

Susan married **Ian Taylor**. They had two children: **Colin Hugh Simon** and **Alan Lewis Mark**.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Colin Hugh Simon Taylor**  
**Alan Lewis Mark Taylor**  
**Mary Fulford Clarke**  
**Peter Lovell Clarke**

**Katharine Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Areley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Worcester, Worcestershire.

Katharine married **Rev. Ernest Richard Hughes**,<sup>3,16</sup> son of **Alexander Hughes** and **Louisa Grimwade**, on 5 Jul 1910 in Areley Kings, Stourport, Worcestershire. Ernest was born on 6 Jan 1883 in Lewisham, London and died on 20 Oct 1956 in Worcester, Worcestershire. They had three children: **Lucy Cecilia**, **David Alexander** and **Martyn Lawrence**.

Basic notes:

He was living from 1911 to 1933 in The London Mission, Amoy, China. He worked as a Reader in Chinese Religion & Philosophy at Oxford from 1933 to 1948. He worked as a Teacher from 1948 to 1952 in United States of America. For four years, he lectured in Chinese studies at the Universities of California, Berkely and Claremont College.

His obituary was published in The Journal of Asian Studies, Vol. 16, Issue 2. Feb 1957.

**Lucy Cecilia Hughes** was born on 30 May 1913 in Ting-Chow Fu, South China and died in Nov 1996 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Lucy married **Leonard Hugh Doncaster**, son of **Professor Leonard Doncaster** and **Dora Priestman**, on 18 Dec 1937 in FMH Charlbury. Leonard was born on 27 Mar 1914 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire and died in Oct 1994 in Arnside, Cumbria. They had four children: **Helen Jean**, **Peter Kenneth**, **David Patrick** and **Bronwen Rachel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were Quakers.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Quaker Writer and Theologian.

**Helen Jean Doncaster**  
Helen married **Harry Breckley**.  
**Peter Kenneth Doncaster**  
**David Patrick Doncaster**  
**Bronwen Rachel Doncaster**

Bronwen married **David**. They had two children: **Eldie** and **Joy**.

**Eldie**

**Joy**

**David Alexander Hughes** was born on 2 Jun 1917 in Ting-Chow Fu, South China, died on 2 Sep 1995 in Philip Island, Victoria, Australia, and was buried in Cowes Cemetery, Philip Island, Victoria, Australia.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

David married **Joanne Marguerite Robinson**, daughter of **Henry Arthur Clive Robinson** and **Elizabeth Sophia Chapman**, on 15 Sep 1943 in Rugby, Warwickshire. Joanne was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Rugby, Warwickshire, died on 10 Jun 1998 in Philip Island, Victoria, Australia, and was buried in Cowes Cemetery, Philip Island, Victoria, Australia. They had two children: **Katharine Elizabeth** and **Timothy John**.

**Katharine Elizabeth Hughes**  
**Timothy John Hughes**

**Rev. Martyn Lawrence Hughes** was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Wanstead, Essex and died on 8 Aug 2010 in Alberta, Canada.

Basic notes:

He worked as a New Testament Lecturer and Anglican Chaplain, Yenching University in Beijing, China. He worked as a Chaplain at Harrow School.

Martyn married **Mary Dorothea Kempe**, daughter of **Rev. Harry Francis Christopher Kempe** and **Dorothy Garforth**, on 23 Dec 1942 in Cuckfield, West Sussex.

Mary was born on 4 Oct 1917 in Muree, Punjab, India and died before 2010. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Christopher Richard Kempe and Jeremy Michael.**

Basic notes:

She was educated at University of Oxford. She worked as an English teacher in Beijing, China.

**Sarah Elizabeth Hughes**

**Christopher Richard Kempe Hughes**

**Jeremy Michael Hughes**

**Alice Howard**<sup>16,18</sup> was born on 9 May 1846 in Tottenham, London and died on 29 Jun 1892 in Stowe Hill, Lichfield, Staffordshire.

Alice married **Francis Henry Lloyd**,<sup>16,18</sup> son of **Sampson Lloyd** and **Sarah Davis Zachary**, on 27 Aug 1867 in Tottenham, London. Francis was born on 22 Jul 1844 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 5 Jan 1916 in Stowe Hill, Lichfield, Staffordshire. They had eight children: **Alice Maria, Mabel Eliza, Lilian, Cicely Dilworth, Francis Sampson, Daniel Charles, John Francis Selby** and **Eleanor Mildred.**

Basic notes:

He worked as an Iron and Steel Founder. He worked as a JP for Staffordshire.

**Alice Maria Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 6 Dec 1929 in Shifnal, Shropshire.

Alice married **Rev. Edward Tilley Slater**,<sup>16</sup> son of **James Slater** and **Elizabeth Mills**, on 17 Jan 1912 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. Edward was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Darlaston and died on 11 Apr 1941 in Rugeley, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He was living in 1915 in Beckbury Rectory, Shifnal, Shropshire. He worked as a Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral.

**Mabel Eliza Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1869 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 1 Feb 1946 in Portishead, Somerset.

Mabel married **Rev. William Victor Kaye**,<sup>16</sup> son of **William Roderick Kamcke** and **Helene Rung**, on 10 Apr 1902 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

William was born on 5 Jul 1863 in Belfast, Ireland and died on 7 Feb 1938 in Dallinghoo Rectory, Suffolk. Another name for William was William Victor Rung Kamcke.

They had three children: **Helene Mabel, Rachel Alice** and **Peter Victor Francis.**

**Helene Mabel Kaye** was born on 22 Aug 1903 in Lichfield, Staffordshire and died on 11 Jul 1985 in Melksham, Wiltshire. Another name for Helene was Helene Mabel Kamcke.

Helene married **Rev. Allan James Weaver**, son of **William Charles Weaver** and **Jane Williams**, on 14 Nov 1935 in Mandla, India. Allan was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Abertridwr, Glamorgan and died on 23 Nov 1985 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had two children: **Rodney William Victor** and **Allan Brian.**

**Rodney William Victor Weaver**

Rodney married **Elaine Sawyer**, daughter of **Edgar William Sawyer** and **Emily Grace Harris**,. They had two children: **Mathew James** and **Elizabeth Mary.**

**Mathew James Weaver**

Mathew married **Elizabeth.**

**Elizabeth Mary Weaver**

**Allan Brian Weaver**

Allan married **Yvonne Margaret Stevens**, daughter of **Bernard James Stevens** and **Margaret Ann Cole**,. They had one son: **Timothy James.**

**Timothy James Weaver**

Allan next married **Margaret W. Waterlow.**

**Rachel Alice Kaye** was born on 20 Sep 1905 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India and died in 1981. Another name for Rachel was Rachel Alice Kamcke.

Rachel married **John Laurence Packard**, son of **Harold Turner Packard** and **Mary Francis Mason**, on 16 Dec 1934 in Dallinghoo, Suffolk. John was born on 17 Jun 1909 in Klerksdorp, South Africa and died in 1981. They had three children: **Gillian Elizabeth, Christopher John** and **Phillippa Wendy.**

**Gillian Elizabeth Packard** was born on 16 Mar 1938 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in Aug 1998.

Gillian married **Dennis Nigel Johns Parris** on 6 Mar 1965. Dennis was born on 6 Jun 1926 and died in Oct 1995.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Architect.

**Christopher John Packard**

Christopher married **Gillian Mary Hipkin**. They had three children: **Amanda Louise**, **Nicholas William John** and **Joanne Elise**.

**Amanda Louise Packard**

Amanda married **David Herford**, son of **Richard Samuel Herford** and **Anne Patience Page**,. They had two children: **Andrew James** and **Samuel John**.

**Andrew James Herford**

**Samuel John Herford**

**Nicholas William John Packard**

Nicholas married **Emma Pellowe**.

**Joanne Elise Packard**

**Phillippa Wendy Packard** was born on 27 Oct 1941 in Wylam On Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1998 in Newton, Broxburn, Northumberland.

Phillippa married **John Oliver Warillow Tunnell**. John was born on 12 May 1936 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 23 Sep 1989 in Linlithgow.

They had three children: **Jonathan Christopher**, **Philippa Catherine** and **Oliver William**.

**Jonathan Christopher Tunnell**

**Philippa Catherine Tunnell**

**Oliver William Tunnell**

**Peter Victor Francis Kamecke** was born on 3 Apr 1907 in Hat Chapra, India and died in Sep 1907 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.

**Lilian Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 21 May 1871 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 10 Dec 1928 in Northwood, Middlesex.

Lilian married **Walter Harding De Winton**,<sup>16</sup> son of **William De Winton** and **Mary Janet Eleanor Harding**, on 19 Oct 1899 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire.

Walter was born on 7 Jul 1870 in Maesderwen, Llanfrynach, Powys, Wales, was christened on 7 Aug 1870 in St. Brynach, Llanfrynach, Powys, Wales, and died on 12 Dec 1932 in Northwood, Middlesex. They had three children: **Eleanor Lilian**, **Frances Davidona** and **Mary Gwynedd**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Consulting Engineer. He was living in 1915 in Tyderwen, Northwood, Middlesex.

**Eleanor Lilian De Winton** was born on 10 Oct 1901 in Chiswick, London and died on 16 Oct 1971 in West Malling, Kent.

Eleanor married **Hugh Christopher King**, son of **Henry King** and **Annie Ould**, on 10 Oct 1925 in Northwood, Middlesex. Hugh was born on 8 Jun 1899 in Chester, Cheshire and died on 10 Jul 1985 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had three children: **Maurice Henry**, **Wilfrid Allen Hugh** and **Joseph Norman**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests in Sierra Leone. He worked as a Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests in Mauritius.

**Dr. Maurice Henry King**

Maurice married **Dr. Felicity Mary Athelston Savage**, daughter of **Edric Aethelstan Savage** and **Enid Winifred Jutsum**,. They had two children: **Dominic Zachary** and **Benedict William**.

**Dominic Zachary King**

**Benedict William King**

**Wilfrid Allen Hugh King** was born on 27 Nov 1928 in Galle, Ceylon and died on 3 Aug 1976 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire.

Wilfrid married **Phoebe Aldis Gane**, daughter of **Laurence Charles Gane** and **Joan Aldis Hooton**,. They had four children: **Sarah Penelope**, **Gregory Wilfrid**, **Felicity Joan** and **Benjamin Philip**.

**Sarah Penelope King**

**Gregory Wilfrid King**

**Felicity Joan King**

**Benjamin Philip King**

Benjamin married **Ruth Horwell**. They had one daughter: **Harriet**.

## **Harriet King**

### **Joseph Norman King**

Joseph married **Susan Frances Dalison**, daughter of **John Bernard Dalison** and **Eileen Marion Fairclough**,. They had four children: **Terence John Maurice**, **Bernard Walter**, **Paul Laurence** and **Zella Marion Eleanor**.

### **Terence John Maurice King**

Terence married **Rosalind Fox**. They had two children: **Anais** and **Alexis**.

#### **Anais King**

#### **Alexis King**

### **Bernard Walter King**

Bernard married **Jere Hunter**. They had two children: **Robert** and **David**.

#### **Robert King**

#### **David King**

### **Paul Laurence King**

Paul married **Tina Horner**. They had two children: **Maisie** and **Jess**.

#### **Maisie King**

#### **Jess King**

### **Zella Marion Eleanor King**

Zella married **Dan Cobley**. They had two children: **Bennet** and **Thomas**.

#### **Bennet Cobley**

#### **Thomas Cobley**

**Frances Davidona De Winton** was born on 24 Jun 1903 in Chiswick, London and died on 5 Jan 1999 in Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Frances married **Lt. Col. Eric Spencer Gravely Howard**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Alfred Gravely Howard** and **Edith Caroline Hare**, on 24 Apr 1935 in London. Eric was born on 30 May 1894 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 3 Mar 1977 in Stroud, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Susan Mariabella**, **Angela Felce**, **Philip Gravely** and **Diana Dilworth**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MC.

### **Susan Mariabella Howard**

Susan married **Walter John Bromley**, son of **George Herbert Bromley** and **Elizabeth Nancy Scott**,. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **James Inglis Scott** and **Eric Alexander**.

#### **Andrew Howard Bromley**

Andrew married **Mandy Jane Stancer**, daughter of **Rodger Stancer** and **Audrey May Herberts**,. They had two children: **Frances May** and **George Howard**.

#### **Frances May Bromley**

#### **George Howard Bromley**

#### **James Inglis Scott Bromley**

#### **Eric Alexander Bromley**

Eric married **Joan Louise Poole**, daughter of **Peter John Poole** and **Joan Beryl Biggs**,. They had one son: **Luke Peter John**.

#### **Luke Peter John Bromley**

Eric next married **Caron**. They had one son: **Jack Alexander**.

#### **Jack Alexander Bromley**

### **Angela Felce Howard**

Angela married **Ian David Stafford Beer**,<sup>15</sup> son of **William John Beer** and **Doris Ethel Rose**,. They had three children: **Martin Francis Stafford**, **Philip Peter**

**Stafford and Caroline Julia De Winton.**

**Martin Francis Stafford Beer**

Martin married **Claire Philippa Turner**, daughter of **Philip Joseph Turner** and **Margaret Winifred Ogden**,. They had two children: **Dominic Charles Stafford** and **Jonny**.

**Dominic Charles Stafford Beer**

**Jonny Beer**

**Philip Peter Stafford Beer**

Philip married **Catherine Jane Rowntree**,<sup>71</sup> daughter of **Philip Giles Morgan Rowntree** and **Susan Hardy-Birt**,. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Isabel**, **Charles** and **Josephine**.

**Olivia Beer**

**Isabel Beer**

**Charles Beer**

**Josephine Beer**

**Caroline Julia De Winton Beer**

Caroline married **Michael Simon Knighton**, son of **Michael John Knighton** and **Phyllis Mary Robinson**,. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Alexandra**.

**Thomas Knighton**

**Alexandra Knighton**

**Philip Gravely Howard**

Philip married **Judy Birkitt**, daughter of **Denis Parsons Birkitt** and **Olive Mary Lettice Rogers**,. They had three children: **Lucy Mariabella**, **Thomas Gravely** and **Alice Marion Burkitt**.

**Lucy Mariabella Howard**

Lucy married **Eric Quincey Hobbs**, son of **Quincey Hobbs** and **Sarah**,. They had three children: **George**, **Rosie Mariabella Grace** and **Esme**.

**George Hobbs**

**Rosie Mariabella Grace Hobbs**

**Esme Hobbs**

**Thomas Gravely Howard**

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Dawson**. They had two children: **William** and **Hector**.

**William Howard**

**Hector Howard**

**Alice Marion Burkitt Howard**

Alice married **Moheb Postandi**. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Isis**.

**Oscar Howard**

**Isis Postandi**

**Diana Dilworth Howard**

Diana married **Peter Herbert Lapping**, son of **Douglas James Lapping** and **Dorothy Horrocks**,. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Joanna Venka**.

**Mark Edward Lapping**

Mark married **Jessica Jarvis**, daughter of **Dr. Edward Harry Jarvis** and **Dr. Sandra Vaughan Cooper**,. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Robert**.

**Lucy Lapping**

**Robert Lapping**

**Joanna Venka Lapping**

Joanna married **Alex Pollard-Smith**. They had one daughter: **Hebe**.



## **Hebe Pollard-Smith**

**Mary Gwynedd De Winton** was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Chiswick, London and died on 4 Feb 1970 in Greatham, Hampshire.

Mary married **Christopher Marriage Marsh**, son of **Ernest Marsh** and **Sarah Elizabeth Marriage**, on 18 Feb 1930 in Northwood, Middlesex. Christopher was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 6 Mar 1988 in Berkshire. They had five children: **John Francis, Michael Harding, David Richard, Christopher Patrick** and **Pamela Ann De Winton**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FICE ACIG OBE. He was educated at Bilton Grange. He was educated at Charterhouse. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

### **John Francis Marsh**

John married **Shelia Anne Mackinnon**, daughter of **Horace Phillip Mackinnon** and **Edna May Bensted**,. They had three children: **Andrew Phillip, Timothy James** and **Jonathan David**.

#### **Andrew Phillip Marsh**

Andrew married **Caroline Jones**, daughter of **David Charles Jones** and **Elizabeth Ann Andrews**,. They had two children: **Lily Beatrice** and **Charlie**.

#### **Lily Beatrice Marsh**

#### **Charlie Marsh**

#### **Timothy James Marsh**

Timothy married **Clare McCrea**, daughter of **Robert Ure McCrea** and **Madelon Reynolds**,. They had two children: **Sophie** and **Ben**.

#### **Sophie Marsh**

#### **Ben Marsh**

#### **Jonathan David Marsh**

**Dr. Michael Harding Marsh** was born on 14 Nov 1932 in Hartford, Cheshire and died on 7 Dec 2001 in Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Sheerness, Kent. Whitstable & Doddington, Cambs. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Whitstable, Kent. He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Doddington, Cambridgeshire. He lived at 3a Eastwood End, Wimblington, March, Cambridgeshire PE15 0QQ.

Michael married **Muriel June Fenwick**, daughter of **William Fenwick** and **Muriel Morton Bilson**,. They had four children: **Christopher Stephen, Nicholas William, Alexander Michael** and **Phillip James De Winton**.

#### **Christopher Stephen Marsh**

#### **Nicholas William Marsh**

#### **Alexander Michael Marsh**

Alexander married **Andree Ashmore**, daughter of **John Ashmore** and **Sheila Baker**,. They had one daughter: **Katie Rose**.

#### **Katie Rose Marsh**

Alexander next married **Nichola Richards**. They had one daughter: **Jasmine Hannah Richards**.

#### **Jasmine Hannah Richards Marsh**

#### **Phillip James De Winton Marsh**

Michael next married **Barbara Edith Dwyer**.

#### **David Richard Marsh**

David married **Aline Mary Humphris**, daughter of **Dr. John Howard Humphris** and \_\_\_\_\_ **Aline**,. They had three children: **Caroline Mary, Nicola Claire** and **Christopher Richard**.

#### **Caroline Mary Marsh**

Caroline married **Michael Patrick Villiers-Stuart**, son of **Maj. John Michael Villiers-Stuart** and **Bridget Mary Grant**,. They had three children: **Katherine Amelia, Archie James** and **Angus Theodore**.

#### **Katherine Amelia Villiers-Stuart**

**Archie James Villiers-Stuart**  
**Angus Theodore Villiers-Stuart**

**Nicola Claire Marsh**  
**Christopher Richard Marsh**

**Christopher Patrick Marsh** was born on 21 Feb 1938 in Davenham, Cheshire and died on 23 Aug 1986 in Plaistow, West Sussex.  
Christopher married **Sally Kathleen Westcott**, daughter of **Gerald Westcott** and **Dorothy**. They had two children: **Alexandra Rachael** and **Susanna Claire**.

**Alexandra Rachael Marsh**  
Alexandra married **Martin David Woodger**.  
**Susanna Claire Marsh**

**Dr. Pamela Ann De Winton Marsh**  
Pamela married **Dr. Peter Leslie Thomas**, son of **Clifford Dudley William Thomas** and **Leslie Leslie**. They had three children: **Jaqueline Mary**, **Alistair David** and **Caroline Frances**.

**Jaqueline Mary Thomas**  
**Alistair David Thomas**  
**Caroline Frances Thomas**

**Cicely Dilworth Lloyd**<sup>16,73</sup> was born on 4 May 1873 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 22 May 1934 in Headley, Hampshire.  
Cicely married **William Curtis Green**,<sup>16,73,76</sup> son of **Frederick Green** and **Maria Heath Curtis**, on 19 Oct 1899 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. William was born on 16 Jul 1875 in Alton, Hampshire and died on 26 Mar 1960 in London. They had five children: **Christopher Curtis**, **Cicely Alice**, **Margaret Elizabeth**, **Joan Priscilla** and **Agnes Mary**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA RA. He worked as an Architect. He worked as a Watercolourist. He was living in 1915 in Longdown, Farnham, Surrey.

**Christopher Curtis Green**<sup>73</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1900 in Bedford Gardens, London and died in 1976.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He worked as an Architect.

Christopher married **Marjorie Lily Dudley Bennett**, daughter of **Henry George Dudley Bennett** and **Florence Laura Aronson**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Allesley, Warwickshire. Marjorie was born on 21 Feb 1899 in London and died in 1990. They had four children: **Christopher William Curtis**, **John Curtis**, **Susan Marjorie** and **Andrew Curtis**.

**Christopher William Curtis Green**<sup>73</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1927 in London and died on 24 May 1996 in Badingham, Suffolk.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Charterhouse. He was educated at Cambridge University. He worked as a Farmer.

Christopher married **Anne Christine Thompson**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Patrick Thompson** and **Signe Meyer**. They had four children: **Michael William Curtis**, **Annabel Susan Curtis**, **Caroline Anne Curtis** and **Sarah Harriet Curtis**.

**Michael William Curtis Green**

Michael married **Amanda Pelham Burn**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Angus Maitland Pelham Burn** and **Anne Rosdew Forbes-Leith**. They had one son: **Sam William Curtis**.

**Sam William Curtis Green**

Michael next married **Hon. Mary Anne Louise Denison-Pender**, daughter of **John Jocelyn Denison-Pender 3rd Baron Pender** and **Julia Cannon**.

**Annabel Susan Curtis Green**

Annabel married **Philippe Lavielle**.<sup>73</sup> They had three children: **Lucy Emma Louise**, **Nelly Aimee** and **Elise Amandine Colette**.

**Lucy Emma Louise Lavielle**  
**Nelly Aimee Lavielle**  
**Elise Amandine Colette Lavielle**

**Caroline Anne Curtis Green**

Caroline married **Harry Strover**.<sup>73</sup> They had three children: **Anna, Lucy** and **Jessie**.

**Anna Strover**

**Lucy Strover**

**Jessie Strover**

**Sarah Harriet Curtis Green**

Sarah married **Jones-Perrott**.<sup>73</sup> They had two children: **Eleanor** and **Georgia**.

**Eleanor Jones-Perrott**

**Georgia Jones-Perrott**

Sarah next married **Richard Vigne**.

**John Curtis Green**

John married **Margaret Constance Dixon**.<sup>73</sup> They had three children: **Thomas Michael Curtis, Joshua Mark Curtis** and **Mary Curtis**.

**Thomas Michael Curtis Green**

Thomas married **Coralie Dawn Johnston**.<sup>73</sup> They had three children: **Charles Robert Curtis, Emily Elizabeth Curtis** and **Annabel**.

**Charles Robert Curtis Green**

**Emily Elizabeth Curtis Green**

**Annabel Green**

**Joshua Mark Curtis Green****Mary Curtis Green**

Mary married **Alexander Charles Justin Creswell**,<sup>73</sup> son of **Sir Michael Justin Creswell** and **Baroness Mia Thoe Schwartzberg**. They had three children: **Theodore William Michael, Cicely Margaret Isabel** and **Constance**.

**Theodore William Michael Creswell**

**Cicely Margaret Isabel Creswell**

**Constance Creswell**

**Susan Marjorie Green**

Susan married **Jacob De Jong Cleyndert**,<sup>73</sup> son of **Jacob Barent De Jong Cleyndert** and **Ellen Aida Udine Ten Cate**. They had six children: **Christina, Amanda, William Jacob De Jong, Anthony, Andrew** and **Ben**.

**Christina Cleyndert**

Christina married **Hugo Poole**.<sup>73</sup> They had three children: **Charlotte, Jessica** and **Kate**.

**Charlotte Poole**

**Jessica Poole**

**Kate Poole**

**Amanda Cleyndert**

Amanda married **David Brundan**,<sup>73</sup> son of **Walter Brundan** and **Gwenyth Mahalaw Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Andrew**.

**Christopher Brundan**

**Andrew Brundan**

**William Jacob De Jong Cleyndert**

William married **Jill Christine Crossman**, daughter of **Ronald Crossman** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Amanda Susan De Jong, Samantha**

**Jane De Jong** and **Gemma Louise De Jong**.

**Amanda Susan De Jong Cleyndert**

**Samantha Jane De Jong Cleyndert**

**Gemma Louise De Jong Cleyndert**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

William next married **Jacqueline Denise Norman**. They had one daughter: **Georgia Louise De Jong**.

**Georgia Louise De Jong Cleyndert**

**Anthony Cleyndert**

**Andrew Cleyndert**

**Ben Cleyndert**

Ben married **Clare Lloyd**.

**Andrew Curtis Green**

Andrew married **Julia Margaret Davidson**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Arthur George David Davidson** and **Vivien Gordon-Dawson**. They had two children: **Patrick Curtis** and **Robin Curtis**.

**Patrick Curtis Green**

Patrick married **Trisha Leigh Little**.<sup>77</sup> They had three children: **Sabina Grace Curtis**, **Talulla Hope Curtis** and **Atticus James**.

**Sabina Grace Curtis Green**

**Talulla Hope Curtis Green**

**Atticus James Green**

**Robin Curtis Green**

Robin married **Jessica Rosemary White**.<sup>77</sup> They had two children: **Rosie Julia** and **Jake John**.

**Rosie Julia Green**

**Jake John Green**

**Cicely Alice Green** was born on 22 Mar 1902 in Bedford Gardens, London and died in 1981.

Cicely married **Rev. Truman Tanqueray**, son of **Frederic Thomas Tanqueray** and **Catherine Eliza Dickinson**, on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Truman was born on 2 Aug 1888 in Woburn, Bedfordshire and died on 12 Dec 1960 in Peaselake, Surrey. They had five children: **David Baran**, **Anne Cicely**, **Judith Mary**, **Elizabeth Clare** and **Alice Philippa**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Schoolmaster at Ipswich School.

**Rev. David Baran Tanqueray** was born on 24 Feb 1927 in Eastbourne and died on 11 Nov 1971 in Little Wymondley, Herts.

David married **Mary Adah Wilson**. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1926 in Enfield, London and died in Sep 1985 in Little Wymondley, Herts. They had three children:

**Andrew Baran**, **Sarah Mary** and **John Frederic**.

**Dr. Andrew Baran Tanqueray**

Andrew married **Mary Roebuck**. They had three children: **Helen**, **Charles** and **James**.

**Helen Tanqueray**

**Charles Tanqueray**

**James Tanqueray**

**Sarah Mary Tanqueray**

Sarah married **Timothy Hardy**, son of **Stanley Bertram Ross Hardy** and **Beryl Alison Brownlie**. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **William** and **Edward**.

**Elizabeth Hardy**

**William Hardy**

**Edward Hardy**

**Dr. John Frederic Tanqueray**

John married **Elizabeth Swift**. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Oliver George Frederic** and **Imogen Alice**.

**Eleanor Mary Tanqueray**

**Oliver George Frederic Tanqueray**

**Imogen Alice Tanqueray**

**Anne Cicely Tanqueray**

Anne married **Rev. Richard Colin Laurence Pilgrim**, son of **George Cuthbert Pilgrim** and **Margaret Ross**, on 8 Aug 1952 in Hintlesham, Hadleigh, Ipswich, Suffolk. Richard was born on 23 Apr 1926 in Sidcup, Kent and died in 1988. They had three children: **Colin Mark, Alison Ruth** and **Susan Margaret**.

**Rev. Colin Mark Pilgrim**

Colin married **Gabrielle Richardson**, daughter of **David Richardson** and **Sheila**.. They had three children: **Faith, Rory** and **Felix**.

**Faith Pilgrim**

**Rory Pilgrim**

**Felix Pilgrim**

**Alison Ruth Pilgrim**

Alison married **Christopher Paul Martin**, son of **Keith Martin** and **Anne Crawford**.. They had two children: **Joshua Christopher** and **Molly Anne Rebecca**.

**Joshua Christopher Martin**

**Molly Anne Rebecca Martin**

Alison next married **Timothy Blackford**.

**Susan Margaret Pilgrim**

Susan married **Keith Waters**, son of **Lawrence Waters** and **Joyce Daphne Stevens**.. They had two children: **Rosey Hannah** and **Jasper Laurence**.

**Rosey Hannah Waters**

**Jasper Laurence Waters**

**Judith Mary Tanqueray**

Judith married **Martin Montague Brooke**, son of **Montague Brooke** and **Sybil Katharine Martin**.. They had three children: **Anthony Martin, Katherine Mary** and **Samuel Truman**.

**Anthony Martin Brooke**

Anthony married **Harriet St Clair Weir**. They had four children: **Alice Holly Harriet, Charles Stephen Anthony, William Edward Anthony** and **Florence Sophie Harriet**.

**Alice Holly Harriet Brooke**

**Charles Stephen Anthony Brooke**

**William Edward Anthony Brooke**

**Florence Sophie Harriet Brooke**

**Katherine Mary Brooke**

Katherine married **Gary Wood**. They had three children: **Kelly Judith, Kimberley** and **Cameron**.

**Kelly Judith Wood**

**Kimberley Wood**

**Cameron Wood**

**Samuel Truman Brooke**

Samuel married **Ingrid**. They had one daughter: **Morag**.

**Morag Brooke**

**Elizabeth Clare Tanqueray**

Elizabeth married **Rev. William Angus Simons**. They had two children: **Edward William** and **Philippa Jeanne**.

**Edward William Simons**

**Philippa Jeanne Simons**

**Alice Philippa Tanqueray**

Alice married **George Langdon Ostler**, son of **Edgar Sydney Langdon Ostler** and **Henrietta Evelyn Morgan**, on 9 Jul 1959 in Peaslake, Surrey. George was born on 2 Nov 1931 in White River, South Africa and died on 31 May 1997 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They had five children: **Catherine Elizabeth, Sarah Philippa, Anthony George, John Truman** and **Richard Langdon**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Accountant & Partner in Price Waterhouse.

**Catherine Elizabeth Ostler**

**Sarah Philippa Ostler**

Sarah married **Michael John Fedak**, son of **Donald Gordon Fedak** and **Patricia Yvonne Gullen**,. They had two children: **Samuel George** and **Matthew Donald**.

**Samuel George Fedak**

**Matthew Donald Fedak**

**Anthony George Ostler**

Anthony married **Victoria**.

**John Truman Ostler**

**Richard Langdon Ostler**

Richard married **Collette**. They had one son: **Mitchell**.

**Mitchell Ostler**

**Margaret Elizabeth Green**<sup>73</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1904 in Ladbroke Road, London and died in 1981.

Margaret married **William Antony Sampson Lloyd**,<sup>73</sup> son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd** and **Mary Young**, on 28 Sep 1927 in London. William was born on 21 Apr 1900 in Ootacamund, Tamil Nadu, India and died in 1974. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane** and **Jeremy Sampson**.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FRIBA MBE. He was educated at Rugby. He was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge. He worked as an Architect.

**Elizabeth Jane Lloyd** was born on 14 Jul 1928 in London and died on 2 Oct 1995 in London.

Basic notes:

She worked as an Artist.

Elizabeth married **Prof. Gerald Anthony Hoare**, son of **Charles Anthony Hoare** and **Margaret Elizabeth West**, on 18 Jul 1952 in London. Gerald was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Salisbury, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Gillian Elizabeth, Sara Jane, John Anthony** and **Tessa Anna**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Artist.

**Gillian Elizabeth Hoare**

Gillian married **Steven Laurence Hahn**, son of **Arnold Lester Hahn** and **Anna Josephine Sandler**,. They had three children: **Joshua Sampson, Rebecca Elizabeth** and **Dianna Beth**.

**Joshua Sampson Hahn**

**Rebecca Elizabeth Hahn**

**Dianna Beth Hahn**

**Sara Jane Hoare**

**John Anthony Hoare**

**Tessa Anna Hoare**

**Jeremy Sampson Lloyd**<sup>73</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1930 in London and died on 28 Jul 2009.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MA FRIBA. He worked as an Architect.

Jeremy married **Susan Jane Watkins**,<sup>73</sup> daughter of **Bernard Kelly Watkins** and **Vera Louise**,. They had four children: **Katherine Jane Murray, Matthew**

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

111

**Charles Sampson, Olivia Mary and Thomas Zachary.**

**Katherine Jane Murray Lloyd**

Katherine married **Terrance Paul Murray**. They had four children: **Oliver Caleb, Jacob Peter, Samuel Joseph** and **Rachel Bethany**.

**Oliver Caleb Murray**

**Jacob Peter Murray**

**Samuel Joseph Murray**

**Rachel Bethany Murray**

**Matthew Charles Sampson Lloyd**

Matthew married **Patricia Ann Woodward**. They had three children: **Zachary John Sampson, Tessa Mary Woodward** and **Honey Jane fortune**.

**Zachary John Sampson Lloyd**

**Tessa Mary Woodward Lloyd**

**Honey Jane fortune Lloyd**

**Olivia Mary Lloyd**

Olivia married **Simon Foster-Ogg**. They had one daughter: **Beth Louise**.

**Beth Louise Foster-Ogg**

**Thomas Zachary Lloyd**

Thomas married **Dr. Polly Richards**.<sup>73</sup> They had two children: **Molly Florence Gwendolen Richards** and **Delilah Jocelyn Vera Richards**.

**Molly Florence Gwendolen Richards Lloyd**

**Delilah Jocelyn Vera Richards Lloyd**

**Joan Priscilla Green** was born on 23 Mar 1907 in Frensham, Surrey and died on 1 Mar 1997 in Shurlock Row, Berkshire.

Joan married **Harold Elvery Yeo**, son of **James Yeo** and **Edith Florence Ralph**, on 11 Feb 1933 in London. Harold was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Hook, Surrey and died on 28 Jul 1957 in Shurlock Row, Berkshire. They had three children: **Peter Harold, Priscilla Dilworth** and **Christopher Stephen**.

**Peter Harold Yeo**

Peter married **Marlene Wiemer**, daughter of **Adolf Weimer** and **Wanda Hahn**,. They had three children: **Thomas Herrick, Rebecca Amani** and **Nicholas Stanford**.

**Thomas Herrick Yeo**

Thomas married **Diane Parkhouse**, daughter of **Frederick John Parkhouse** and **Anne Turner**,. They had two children: **Samantha** and **Mathew**.

**Samantha Yeo**

**Mathew Yeo**

**Rebecca Amani Yeo**

**Nicholas Stanford Yeo**

**Priscilla Dilworth Yeo**

Priscilla married **Mark Cornwall-Jones**,<sup>73</sup> son of **Arthur Cornwall-Jones** and **Joan Hammersley-Smith**,. They had four children: **Kate Miranda, Adam, Matthew** and **Jason**.

**Kate Miranda Cornwall-Jones**

Kate married **Tim Jordan**, son of **Roy Alfred Jordan** and **Mary Jean Campbell**,. They had one daughter: **Matilda**.

**Matilda Jordan**

**Adam Cornwall-Jones**

**Matthew Cornwall-Jones**

**Jason Cornwall-Jones**

Jason married **Gayle Ellis**, daughter of **James Ellis** and **Dorothy Grant**,. They had one daughter: **Emerald**.

**Emerald Cornwall-Jones**

## **Dr. Christopher Stephen Yeo**

Christopher married **Eileen Janes**. They had one son: **Jake**.

### **Jake Yeo**

Joan next married **Christopher Marriage Marsh**, son of **Ernest Marsh** and **Sarah Elizabeth Marriage**, in 1971 in Battersea Church, Battersea, London. Christopher was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 6 Mar 1988 in Berkshire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FICE ACIG OBE. He was educated at Bilton Grange. He was educated at Charterhouse. He worked as a Civil Engineer.

## **Agnes Mary Green**

Agnes married **Horace Alexander Callander Bourne**, son of **Joseph Handforth Bourne** and **Flora Catherine Mary Forde**, on 27 May 1935 in Headley, Surrey. Horace was born on 5 Feb 1908 in Broome Rectory, Worcestershire and died in 1992. They had two children: **Elizabeth Forde** and **Nicholas Anthony**.

### **Elizabeth Forde Bourne**

Elizabeth married **Robin Stephen Gordon**, son of **Stanley Gordon** and **Audrey**. They had four children: **Virginia**, **Harriet**, **Olivia** and **Polly**.

#### **Virginia Gordon**

#### **Dr. Harriet Gordon**

Harriet married **Andrew Blair**. They had two children: **Imogen** and **Oliver**.

#### **Imogen Blair**

#### **Oliver Blair**

#### **Olivia Gordon**

#### **Polly Gordon**

### **Nicholas Anthony Bourne**

Nicholas married **Andrea Marise Walter**, daughter of **Claude Bransby Walter** and **Desiree Nancy Ingall**. They had three children: **Katherine**, **Victoria** and **Clare**.

#### **Katherine Bourne**

Katherine married **John Zeppetelli**. They had two children: **Louis Nicholas** and **Jack Alexander**.

#### **Louis Nicholas Zeppetelli**

#### **Jack Alexander Zeppetelli**

#### **Victoria Bourne**

#### **Clare Bourne**

Clare married **Paul Pressley**.

**Francis Sampson Lloyd** was born on 4 Mar 1875 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 29 Jun 1877 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire.

**Daniel Charles Lloyd**<sup>16</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1879 in Wood Green, Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 7 Jul 1931 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Partner F.H.Lloyd & Co. He lived at Stoneham Lodge, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Daniel married **Alice Hilda Bolton**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **Rev. Charles Nelson Bolton** and **Catherine Anne Norman**, on 10 Aug 1904 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. Alice was born on 22 Jun 1879 in All Saints' Vicarage, Darlaston, Staffordshire. They had six children: **Alice Katharine**, **Francis Nelson**, **Michael Charles**, **Andrew Bolton**, **John Richard Brian** and **Ann Elizabeth Rosamund**.

**Alice Katharine Lloyd** was born on 7 Aug 1905 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

**Francis Nelson Lloyd** was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 27 Jun 1974 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director F.H.Lloyd & Co.

Francis married **Pamela Mary Langley**, daughter of **Cyril Owen Langley** and **Mary Armitage**. They had four children: **Judith Ann**, **Anthony Francis**, **Belinda Mary** and **John Henry**.



**Judith Ann Lloyd**

Judith married **Anthony Charles Palmer**, son of **John Eric Palmer** and **Mary Edith Blakemore**,. They had four children: **Richard John, David Allan, Jeremy Charles Francis** and **Christopher Mark**.

**Richard John Palmer**

Richard married **Tracey Grimmett**. They had four children: **Samantha, Daniel, Victoria** and **Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth**.

**Samantha Grimmett****Daniel Grimmett****Victoria Grimmett****Alice Sophie Isabel Elizabeth Palmer****David Allan Palmer**

David married **Anne Lavies Caldwell**, daughter of **Frank Griffiths Caldwell** and **Betty Palmer Buesden**,. They had two children: **Rebecca Katherine** and **Alexander Caldwell**.

**Rebecca Katherine Palmer****Alexander Caldwell Palmer****Jeremy Charles Francis Palmer**

Jeremy married **Katharine Jane Allred**.

**Christopher Mark Palmer**

Christopher married **Allison Mary Howells**, daughter of **Terence Colin Howells** and **Hilda Gibson**,. They had one son: **Owen Christopher**.

**Owen Christopher Palmer****Anthony Francis Lloyd**

Anthony married **Joy Ruby Meyer**, daughter of **Rudolph Jacob Meyer** and **Mabel Amelia Schubert**,. They had two children: **Julian Francis** and **Dominic Rudolf**.

**Julian Francis Lloyd****Dominic Rudolf Lloyd****Belinda Mary Lloyd**

Belinda married **Richard John Smith**, son of **Ronald Morris Smith** and **Ruth Margaret Chambers**,. They had three children: **Margaret Anna, Timothy Peter** and **Benjamin John**.

**Margaret Anna Smith**

Margaret married **Alistair James Fitzgerald Clarke**. They had one son: **Richard James Fitzgerald**.

**Richard James Fitzgerald Clarke****Timothy Peter Smith****Benjamin John Smith****John Henry Lloyd**

John married **Jane Althea Boot**, daughter of **Stanley Boot** and **Roswyn Althea Lilian Wood**,. They had three children: **Ann Mary, William John** and **Frances Roswyn**.

**Ann Mary Lloyd****William John Lloyd****Frances Roswyn Lloyd**

**Michael Charles Lloyd** was born on 6 Aug 1909 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 20 Jan 1973 in Torquay. In Hotel Fire..

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director and Chairman F.H.Lloyd & Co., Iron founders.

Michael married **Priscilla Mary Congreve Dent**, daughter of **Howard Henry Congreve Dent** and **Olive Mary Lewis**,. They had three children: **Charlotte Mary**

**Congreve, Penelope Ann Congreve and Daniel Charles.**

**Charlotte Mary Congreve Lloyd**

Charlotte married **David Edward Campbell Hall**, son of **Patrick C. Hall** and **Hazel Robins**, on 10 Sep 1966 in Worfield Church, Shropshire. David was born on 13 Aug 1941 and died in Aug 1984 in Fort Myers, Florida, U.S.A.. They had two children: **Lucinda Mary** and **Patrick Campbell**.

**Lucinda Mary Hall**

Lucinda married **Simon Pringle Noyce**, son of **Michael John Noyce** and **Diana Melody Simpson**.

**Patrick Campbell Hall**

**Penelope Ann Congreve Lloyd**

**Daniel Charles Lloyd**

Daniel married **Caroline Jane Hill**, daughter of **David A. Hill** and **Margaret**. They had two children: **Lucinda Anne** and **Victoria Mary**.

**Lucinda Anne Lloyd**

**Victoria Mary Lloyd**

Daniel next married **Karen Diane Hunter**.

**Andrew Bolton Lloyd** was born on 1 Jul 1914 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 24 Jun 2000 in Bognor Regis, Sussex.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Director F.H.Lloyd & Co.

Andrew married **Mary Suzanne Jenks**, daughter of **Reginald Percy Jenks** and **Amy Bowker**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Charles Andrew Reginald**.

**Elizabeth Mary Lloyd**

Elizabeth married **John George Le Feuvre Baker**, son of **George Stanley Baker** and **Esme Florence Le Feuvre**, on 24 Sep 1966 in Knowle, Kent. John was born on 20 May 1928 in Ceylon and died on 25 May 1993 in England. They had two children: **Sarah Suzanne** and **Donna Esmee**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Insurance Broker.

**Sarah Suzanne Baker**

**Donna Esmee Baker**

**Charles Andrew Reginald Elwell**

Charles married **Diana Mary Field**, daughter of **J. J. Field** and **J. Rodgers**. They had two children: **Antonia Caroline** and **Natalie Camilla**.

**Antonia Caroline Elwell**

**Natalie Camilla Elwell**

Charles next married **C. J. Breakwell**, daughter of **Stanley Edward Breakwell** and **Thelma Sadler**.

Andrew next married **Joanna Orchard Carter**, daughter of **Alfred Orchard Carter** and **Florence Noble**, on 1 Apr 1950 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Joanna was born on 3 Sep 1924 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 3 Feb 1998 in Bognor Regis, Sussex. They had two children: **Alexander Patrick** and **Richard James**.

**Alexander Patrick Lloyd**

Alexander married **Ruth Robson**, daughter of **Erwin Robson** and **Irene Hillmann**. They had two children: **David Mathew** and **Nicholas Andrew**.

**David Mathew Lloyd**

**Nicholas Andrew Lloyd** was born on 16 Aug 1981 in Kingston upon Thames, Surrey and died on 30 Dec 1993 in Cambridge.

**Richard James Lloyd**

Richard married **Antoinette Wolkowiski**, daughter of **Albert Jacob Wolkowiski** and **Antoinette Magdalene Mandemakers**. They had two children: **Florian Dominic** and **Fabian Antonius**.

**Florian Dominic Lloyd**

**Fabian Antonius Lloyd**

**John Richard Brian Lloyd** was born on 7 Nov 1918 in Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire and died on 6 Aug 1977 in Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

John married **Madge Sybil Morley**, daughter of **Samuel George Morley** and **Winifred Maud Muller**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Richard**, **Nicholas David** and **Josephine Amanda**.

**Jonathan Richard Lloyd**

Jonathan married **Anne Maureen Church**, daughter of **Douglas Harold Church** and **Betty Maureen Scott**,. They had one daughter: **Emma Joanne**.

**Emma Joanne Lloyd**

**Nicholas David Lloyd**

**Josephine Amanda Lloyd**

Josephine married **Piers David Beckett**. They had two children: **Stephen John** and **Michael David**.

**Stephen John Beckett**

**Michael David Beckett**

**Ann Elizabeth Rosamund Lloyd**

Ann married **Christopher Charles Dunkley**, son of **Charles Henry Dunkley** and **Edith Mildred Gray**,. They had five children: **Rosamund Honor**, **Geoffrey Charles**, **Theresa Mary**, **Jill Patricia** and **Hugh Grey**.

**Rosamund Honor Dunkley**

Rosamund married **Vaino Latvala**, son of **Martii Ilmari Latvala** and **Rakel Onerva Pyhalahti**,. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Karl**.

**Christopher Latvala**

**Karl Latvala**

**Geoffrey Charles Dunkley**

Geoffrey married **Katharine Kirkwood**. They had three children: **Rosamund**, **Megan** and **Emma**.

**Rosamund Dunkley**

**Megan Dunkley**

**Emma Dunkley**

**Theresa Mary Dunkley**

Theresa married **Dale Owen Law**, son of **Lester William Law** and **Georgette Monsour**,. They had two children: **Dana Kathleen** and **Curtis James**.

**Dana Kathleen Law**

**Curtis James Law**

**Jill Patricia Dunkley**

Jill married **Andrew Fisher**.

**Hugh Grey Dunkley**

**Maj. John Francis Selby Lloyd** was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire, died on 18 Jun 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action, and was buried in Wulverghem-Lindenhoek Military cemetery, Belgium.

Basic notes:

He worked as an officer of the North Staffordshire Regiment.

John married **Eleonora Mary Lawrence**, daughter of **George Patrick Charles Lawrence** and **Hon. Hildegarde Davey**, on 4 Jan 1913 in London. Eleonora was born on 18 Dec 1887 in London and died on 21 May 1927 in London. They had one daughter: **Patricia Frances Alice**.

**Patricia Frances Alice Lloyd** was born on 19 Oct 1914 in Stowe Hill, Lichfield and died on 28 Sep 2013 in Waltham St Lawrence, Berkshire.

Patricia married **Kenneth Mackenzie Donald Mills**, son of **John Donald Mills** and **Madeline Hill Newton**, on 15 Sep 1936 in Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey.

Kenneth was born on 6 Jun 1912 in Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland and died on 30 Apr 1982 in Waltham St Lawrence, Berkshire. They had three children: **John**

**Angus Donald**, **Eleanor Mary Donald** and **David Mackenzie Donald**.

**John Angus Donald Mills**

John married **Dame Barbara Jean Lyon Warnock**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **John Warnock** and **Nora Kitty Sheather**, on 28 Jul 1962 in Southwold, Suffolk. Barbara was born on 10 Aug 1940 in Chorley Wood, Herts. and died on 28 May 2011 in Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead, London. They had four children: **Sarah**

**Madeline, Caroline Frances, Elizabeth Jane and Peter John.**

Basic notes:

She worked as a Director of Public Prosecutions. QC. Her obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 30 May 2011.

**Sarah Madeline Mills**

Sarah married **James McTavish**. They had two children: **Jack Alexander** and **Frederic James**.

**Jack Alexander McTavish**

**Frederic James McTavish**

**Caroline Frances Mills**

Caroline married **Daniel Corby**, son of **Anthony Stewart Corby** and **Susan Ruth Silman**. They had three children: **Anna Scout Camden**, **Grace Scarlett**

**Kitty** and **Esther**.

**Anna Scout Camden Corby**

**Grace Scarlett Kitty Corby**

**Esther Corby**

**Elizabeth Jane Mills**

Elizabeth married **David Sowell**. They had two children: **Isobel** and **Henry**.

**Isobel Sowell**

**Henry Sowell**

**Peter John Mills**

Peter married **Michelle**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

**Joseph Mills**

**Eleanor Mary Donald Mills**

Eleanor married **David Phillips**. They had three children: **Tom Mackenzie**, **Catherine Patricia** and **Emily Dawn**.

**Tom Mackenzie Phillips**

Tom married **Judith Evans**. They had two children: **Hal** and **Dulcie**.

**Hal Phillips**

**Dulcie Phillips**

**Catherine Patricia Phillips**

**Emily Dawn Phillips**

Eleanor next married **Stephen Fein**, son of **Leo Gerald Fein** and **Alice Hilda Lustig**. They had three children: **Martha**, **Stephen** and **Jessie**.

**Martha Fein**

Martha married **John Butterfield**.

**Stephen Fein**

**Jessie Fein**

**David Mackenzie Donald Mills**

David married **Margaret Peta Smith**. They had three children: **Eleanor Kirsty Joan**, **Luke Geoffrey Mackenzie** and **Anna Frances Harriet**.

**Eleanor Kirsty Joan Mills**

Eleanor married **Derek Lock**. They had two children: **Laura** and **Alice**.

**Laura Lock**

**Alice Lock**

**Luke Geoffrey Mackenzie Mills**

Luke married **Bree**.

**Anna Frances Harriet Mills**

Anna married **Alan Pesskin**.

David next married **Dame Tessa Jane Helen Douglas Jowell**. They had two children: **Jessica Rosemary Frances** and **Mathew Marino Kenneth Kackenzie**.

**Jessica Rosemary Frances Mills**

**Mathew Marino Kenneth Kackenzie Mills**

**Eleanor Mildred Lloyd** was born on 22 Feb 1885 in Wednesbury, Staffordshire and died on 23 May 1958 in Chiddingfold, Surrey.

Eleanor married **Andrew Leicester Irvine**, son of **John William Irvine** and **Katherine Maria Bullock**, on 30 Dec 1913 in Lichfield Cathedral, Staffordshire. Andrew was born on 18 Sep 1881 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1967. They had five children: **John Francis Macaulay**, **Colin**, **Robin Eliot**, **Janet Howard** and **John Murray**.

Basic notes:

He worked as an Assistant Master, Charterhouse.

**John Francis Macaulay Irvine** was born on 9 Jul 1916 in Godalming, Surrey and died on 23 May 1919 in Godalming, Surrey.

**Colin Irvine** was born on 13 Jun 1918 in Godalming, Surrey and died on 16 Jun 1918 in Godalming, Surrey.

**Dr. Robin Eliot Irvine**<sup>57</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1920 in Godalming, Surrey and died on 25 Dec 2002 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with MD FRCP CBE. He worked as a Consultant Geriatrician.

Robin married **Florence Margaret Walter**,<sup>57</sup> daughter of **William Reginald Walter** and **Margaret Dee**, on 30 Jul 1947 in Guernsey, Channel Islands.

Florence was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Shanghai, China and died on 4 May 1996 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had seven children: **Anne Catharine**, **Deborah Mary**, **Andrew Geoffrey**, **Patricia Margaret**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **William Francis** and **Peter John**.

Basic notes:

She worked as a Nurse, Guy's Hospital in London.

**Anne Catharine Irvine**

Anne married **Victor George Chopin-John**, son of **Ivan Chopin-John** and **Rosie Bonnommie**,. They had two children: **Eleanor Mary** and **Adrian Mark**.

**Eleanor Mary Chopin-John**

Eleanor married **Dan Saunders**, son of **Michael Brian Saunders** and **Janet Kathleen**,. They had one son: **Hayden Michael**.

**Hayden Michael Saunders**

**Adrian Mark Chopin-John**

Anne next married **William John Walter**, son of **John Brittan Walter** and **Enid Joyce McAndless**, in Sep 1985 in Camberwell, London. William was born on 10 Nov 1933 in Kobe, Japan and died in Jun 2001 in Guernsey, Channel Islands. They had one son: **William James**.

**William James Walter**

Anne next married **Malcolm Lakin**.

**Deborah Mary Irvine**

Deborah married **Stephen John Uzzell**. They had two children: **Sasha Ann** and **Jerome Sebastian**.

**Sasha Ann Uzzell**

Sasha married **Ian William Godfrey**. They had two children: **Stephanie Leigh** and **Sophie Jane**.

**Stephanie Leigh Godfrey**

**Sophie Jane Godfrey**

**Jerome Sebastian Uzzell**

Jerome married **Justine**.

Deborah next married **Andrew Leeson**.

**Andrew Geoffrey Irvine**

Andrew married **Judith Mary Breed**, daughter of **Gordon John Edward Breed** and **Grace Eileen Bickmore**,. They had three children: **Joanna Elizabeth**, **Philippa Clare** and **Robin John**.

**Joanna Elizabeth Irvine**

**Philippa Clare Irvine**

**Robin John Irvine**

**Patricia Margaret Irvine**

Patricia married **Simon Michael Walsh**, son of **Ruberic Michael Walsh** and **Valerie Ann Rix**. They had four children: **Rohan Margaret Maeve, Clodhna Frances, Aife Catherine** and **Orla Mary Helen Joyce**.

**Rohan Margaret Maeve Walsh**

**Clodhna Frances Walsh**

**Aife Catherine Walsh**

**Orla Mary Helen Joyce Walsh**

**Mary Elizabeth Irvine**

Mary married **Keith James Odlum**, son of **Norman James Odlum** and **Barbara Margaret Sage**. They had three children: **Emma Louise, Alex James** and **Simon Eliot**.

**Emma Louise Odlum**

**Alex James Odlum**

**Simon Eliot Odlum**

**William Francis Irvine**

William married **Ania Swecziak**. They had two children: **Eliot** and **Calan Konrad**.

**Eliot Irvine**

**Calan Konrad Irvine**

**Peter John Irvine**

Peter married **Mary Marie Jean-Baptiste**, daughter of **Nurious Jean-Baptiste** and **Martha Vital**. They had three children: **Matthew Dominic, Christian Daniel Michael** and **Bryony Katrina Caroline**.

**Matthew Dominic Irvine**

**Christian Daniel Michael Irvine**

**Bryony Katrina Caroline Irvine**

**Janet Howard Irvine**<sup>78</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1922 in Godalming, Surrey and died in Jan 1999 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

Janet married **Ronald Guy Hendley Montague Kirkwood**,<sup>78</sup> son of **Sir Walter Guy Coffin Kirkwood** and **Mabel Henrietta Dale Trotter**, on 12 Jul 1947 in Chiddingfold. Ronald was born on 11 May 1909 in London and died on 28 Nov 1974 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Walter Guy Hendley** and **Andrew John Cecil**.

**Walter Guy Hendley Kirkwood**<sup>78</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1950 in Bath, Somerset and died on 5 Oct 1988 in Dartmouth, Devon.

Walter married **Carole Leslie Vine** on 11 Jul 1982 in Devon. Carole was born in 1948, died on 18 Feb 2014, and was buried on 22 Feb 2014. They had two children: **Laura Leslie** and **Edwin Guy Ronald**.

**Laura Leslie Kirkwood**

Laura married **Bob**.

**Edwin Guy Ronald Kirkwood**

Edwin married **Natalie Pope**. They had two children: **Dorian** and **Emily**.

**Dorian Kirkwood**

**Emily Kirkwood**

**Andrew John Cecil Kirkwood**

**Very Rev. John Murray Irvine** was born on 19 Aug 1924 in Godalming, Surrey and died in Sep 2005 in Ottery St. Mary.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Provost of Southwell.

John married **Pamela Shirley Brain**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Brain** and **Leonora Esme Violet Gaston**, on 29 Apr 1961 in St Stephen's, Westminster, London.

Pamela was born on 18 Feb 1935 in Mitcham, Surrey and died on 14 Dec 1992 in Ottery St Mary, Devon. They had four children: **Nicholas David**, **Bridget Margaret**, **Eleanor Claire** and **Joanna Carol**.

**Nicholas David Irvine**

**Bridget Margaret Irvine**

Bridget married **Craig Johnston**, son of **William Johnston** and **Ann Sibbald**. They had two children: **Murray Mcenroe** and **Flora Robyn**.

**Murray Mcenroe Johnston**

**Flora Robyn Johnston**

**Eleanor Claire Irvine**

**Joanna Carol Irvine**

John next married **Mirian Ruth Davis**, daughter of **Harold Davis** and **Edith**.

**Lt. Col. Henry Howard**<sup>6,15,16,18</sup> was born on 5 May 1848 in Tottenham, London and died on 4 Jan 1934 in Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KGS&J. He worked as a DL & JP for Staffordshire. He worked as an officer of the Worcestershire Imperial Yeomanry. He worked as a Deputy Chairman of Stewarts and Lloyds. He lived at Stone House, Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Henry married **Alice Gertrude Thomson**,<sup>6,16,18</sup> daughter of **George Thomson** and **Sarah MacKnight**, on 7 Sep 1870 in Llangollen, North Wales. Alice was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Worcester, Worcestershire and died on 15 Jul 1936 in Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire. They had five children: **Stanley MacKnight**, **Henry Eliot**, **Geoffrey Weston**, **Agnes Gertrude Marjorie** and **Sybil Lettice**.

**Stanley MacKnight Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 25 May 1956 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Eton. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He lived at Seapoint, Rostrevor, Ireland.

Stanley married **Dorothea Elizabeth McFarland**,<sup>16</sup> daughter of **James McFarland** and **Dora Thompson**, on 27 Feb 1911 in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, London. Dorothea was born in Newry, County Down, Ireland and died on 26 Feb 1950 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

**Henry Eliot Howard**<sup>6,16</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Stone House, Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, died on 26 Dec 1940 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire, and was buried on 30 Dec 1940 in St Mary's Church, Bishops Green, Stourport, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with FZS. He was educated at Eton. He worked as a Steel manufacturer in Worcester, Worcestershire.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry\\_Eliot\\_Howard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Eliot_Howard) He worked as an Ornithologist. Ornithologist who described territorial behaviour in birds. He worked as a JP for Worcestershire. He lived at Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire.

Henry married **Anne Elizabeth Frances Stewart**,<sup>6,16</sup> daughter of **Charles Frederick Stewart** and **Elizabeth Lindesay**, on 21 Jun 1900 in Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal. Anne was born on 6 Feb 1875 in Horn Head, Co. Donegal, died on 29 Nov 1960 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire, and was buried in St Mary's Church, Bishops Green, Stourport, Worcestershire. They had six children: **Eliot Charles Stewart**, **Alan Lindesay MacKnight**, **Alison**, **Rosemary Eliot**, **Esme Eleanor** and **Doreen Elizabeth Lindesay**.

**Eliot Charles Stewart Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1903 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire and died in 1990.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with TD DL. He worked as a High Sheriff of Worcestershire.

Eliot married **Daphne Gladys Colville**, daughter of **Hugh Davenport Wakeman Colville** and **Gladys Louisa Wakeman**, on 16 Jun 1937 in Alveley, Shropshire. Daphne was born on 12 Apr 1911 in Felixstowe, Suffolk and died on 4 Feb 1949 in Upton on Severn, Worcestershire. They had one son: **Michael Eliot**.

**Michael Eliot Howard**

Michael married **Josephine Sylvia**. They had one son: **David**.

**David Howard**

David married \_\_\_\_\_ **Henrietta**. They had three children: **Philip, Leonora** and **Rupert**.

**Philip Howard****Leonora Howard****Rupert Howard**

Michael next married **Caroline Anne Pelly**, daughter of **John Gordon Pelly** and **Patricia Fuller**,. They had three children: **Joanna Clare, Nicholas Henry** and **Harry Eliot**.

**Joanna Clare Howard**

Joanna married **Thomas Cross**.

**Nicholas Henry Howard****Lt. Harry Eliot Howard**

Eliot next married **Josephine Sylvia Colville**, daughter of **Hugh Davenport Wakeman Colville** and **Gladys Louisa Wakeman**, on 27 Apr 1950 in London. Josephine was born on 20 Apr 1912 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died in Aug 1997. They had one son: **David Stewart**.

**David Stewart Howard**

David married **Henrietta Jennifer Mahon**, daughter of **Col. N. Hales Pakenham Mahon** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Rupert Stewart David, Leonora Jennifer** and **Philip Nicholas Luke**.

**Rupert Stewart David Howard**

Rupert married **Fairford Flora Lydia Birtles**.

**Leonora Jennifer Howard****Philip Nicholas Luke Howard**

**Alan Lindesay MacKnight Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1906 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire and died on 25 Jan 1912 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire.

**Alison Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1908 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire, died on 29 Jun 2000 in Grimley, Worcestershire, and was buried on 6 Jul 2000 in Grimley, Worcestershire.

Basic notes:

She was awarded with MBE.

Alison married **Edward Philip Gibbons**, son of **Leonard Gibbons** and **Gertrude Emma Bramwell**, on 21 Apr 1931 in Hartlebury. Edward was born on 16 Apr 1901 in Uckington, Gloucestershire and died on 4 Jul 1959 in Grimley, Worcestershire. They had four children: **Philip Henry, Peter John, Elisabeth Ann** and **David Benjamin**.

**Philip Henry Gibbons** was born on 14 Apr 1932 in Stourport, Worcestershire and died on 19 Jun 2007.

Philip married **Vanessa Milles**, daughter of **Herbert Leslie Milles** and **Ursula Katherine Marshall**,. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward, Philip Anthony, Nicola** and **Timothy**.

**Jonathan Edward Gibbons**

Jonathan married **Rachel**. They had four children: **Edward, Oliver, Dominic** and **Camilla**.

**Edward Gibbons****Oliver Gibbons****Dominic Gibbons****Camilla Gibbons****Philip Anthony Gibbons**

Philip married **Riely**. They had three children: **Trenton, Taylor** and **Darton**.

**Trenton Gibbons****Taylor Gibbons**



# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

**Darton Gibbons**

**Nicola Gibbons**

Nicola married **Martin Ott**. They had one daughter: **Sophia Marianne**.

**Sophia Marianne Ott**

**Timothy Gibbons**

Timothy married **Deborah**. They had three children: **Harry, Jasper** and **Florence Rose**.

**Harry Gibbons**

**Jasper Gibbons**

**Florence Rose Gibbons**

**Peter John Gibbons**

Peter married **Jennifer Anne Hayles**. They had four children: **Susannah Mary, Julian Richard, Henrietta Frances** and **Edward Charles Peter**.

**Susannah Mary Gibbons**

Susannah married **Paul Martin Ambler**. They had three children: **Rowland Peter, Johanna Katherine** and **Andrew Mark**.

**Rowland Peter Ambler**

**Johanna Katherine Ambler**

**Andrew Mark Ambler**

**Julian Richard Gibbons**

**Henrietta Frances Gibbons**

**Edward Charles Peter Gibbons**

Edward married **Emily**. They had one son: **Benjamin William**.

**Benjamin William Gibbons**

**Elisabeth Ann Gibbons**

Elisabeth married **Julian De Jongh**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Edward**.

**Ann De Jongh**

**Edward De Jongh**

**David Benjamin Gibbons**

David married **Catherine Shepherd**. They had three children: **Emma, Rachel** and **Camilla**.

**Emma Gibbons**

**Rachel Gibbons**

Rachel married **Benedict Harry Beckwith Whitehouse**.

**Camilla Gibbons**

**Rosemary Eliot Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1913 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire.

Rosemary married **Richard Herbert Bowes Hutton**, son of **Admiral George Bowes Hutton** and **Hilda Gertrude Dickinson Hall**, on 18 Apr 1953 in Hartlebury, H & W. Richard was born on 2 Jun 1914 in Wokingham, Berkshire and was buried in Major R.A.. They had two children: **Myra Rosemary** and **James Bowes**.

**Myra Rosemary Hutton**

Myra married **Tim Bright**. They had three children: **Peter, Holly** and **Primrose**.

**Peter Bright**

**Holly Bright**

**Primrose Bright**

**James Bowes Hutton**

James married **Rose**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Rebecca**.

**Christopher Hutton**

## **Rebecca Hutton**

**Esme Eleanor Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1916 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire.

Esme married **Rev. John William Fletcher Boughey**, son of **Rev. Percy Fletcher Boughey** and **Elsie L'estrange Herring**, on 25 Apr 1940 in Hartlebury. John was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Broadstairs, Kent and died on 6 Jan 1971. They had two children: **Michael John** and **Nicola Jane**.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Canon of Peterborough.

### **Michael John Boughey**

Michael married **Tina**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Nicholas**.

#### **Alexander Boughey**

#### **Nicholas Boughey**

### **Nicola Jane Boughey**

Nicola married **Mackenzie**. They had two children: **Octavia** and **Cosmo**.

#### **Octavia Mackenzie**

#### **Cosmo Mackenzie**

**Doreen Elizabeth Lindesay Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Clareland, Hartlebury, Worcestershire and died in Oct 2006.

Doreen married **Patrick Beaumont**, son of **Dudley Beaumont** and **Daisey Norton**. They had two children: **Martin Dudley** and **Nicola Lindesay**.

### **Martin Dudley Beaumont**

Martin married **Andrea Evelyn Wilberforce**. They had two children: **Alice** and **Jessica Victoria**.

#### **Alice Beaumont**

Alice married **William Wynne-Williams**.

#### **Jessica Victoria Beaumont**

Jessica married **Michael Scott**.

### **Nicola Lindesay Beaumont**

Nicola married **Simon Harker**, son of **Capt. Matthew J. W. Harker** and **Ann Clifton**. They had two children: **Georgina Lucy** and **Rory**.

#### **Georgina Lucy Harker**

Georgina married **Heneage James Daniel Finch-Knightley Lord Guernsey**, son of **Heneage Charles Finch-Knightley 12th Earl of Aylesford** and **Penelope Anstice Crawley**. They had one son: **Alfie Charles Heneage**.

#### **Alfie Charles Heneage Finch-Knightley**

#### **Rory Harker**

**Lt. Gen. Sir Geoffrey Weston Howard**<sup>15,16</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1876 in Stone House, Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Oct 1966.

Basic notes:

He was awarded with KCB CMG DSO DL. He was educated at Eton. He worked as an officer of the British Army. **Liddell Hart Centre for Military Archives**

**Survey of the Papers of Senior UK Defence Personnel, 1900-1975**

#### **Name**

HOWARD, Sir Geoffrey Weston (1876-1966), Lieutenant General

#### **Service biography**

Joined Essex Regt 1897; South African War 1900-1906; Aide-de-camp to Maj Gen, South Africa 1900-1906; World War I 1914-1918; General Staff Officer Grade 3, Malta 1914-1915; Bde Maj Home Forces and France 1915-1916; General Staff Officer Grade 2, France 1916; General Staff Officer Grade 1, France and Italy 1916-1918; Bde Commander, Italy 1918-1919; Deputy Director, Organisation, War Office 1921-1924; General Staff Officer Grade 1, Aldershot Command 1924-1927; Commander, 9 Infantry Bde, Southern Command 1927-1931; Maj Gen in charge of Administration, Eastern Command 1931-1934; Commander, 5 Div, Egypt, Palestine and Transjordan 1934-1937; retired 1938; re-employed as a Commander 1940

-----

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey\\_Howard\\_\(British\\_Army\\_officer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geoffrey_Howard_(British_Army_officer))

Geoffrey married **Meta Minnie Wilhelm**,<sup>15,16</sup> daughter of **Rudolph Wilhelm** and **Minnie Emma Tipson**, on 10 Apr 1905 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa. Meta was born on 1 Feb 1876 in Durban, Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa and died on 14 Oct 1949 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. They had two children: **Stanley Horatio** and **Cynthia Mariabella**.

**Stanley Horatio Howard** was born on 12 Nov 1905 and died on 23 May 1995 in Ealing, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Stockbroker at Walker Cripps.

Stanley married **Helen Coke** on 26 Jan 1937. Helen was born on 16 Jan 1914 and died on 17 Apr 1993. They had two children: **Anne** and **Sarah Jane**.

**Anne Howard**

Anne married **Alan Paul Turner**. They had three children: **Samantha Jane**, **Marc Paul** and **James Alan Howard**.

**Samantha Jane Turner**

Samantha married **Mark Stephen Donnelly**. They had three children: **Jack Alexander**, **Alexander William** and **Thomas Edward**.

**Jack Alexander Donnelly**

**Alexander William Donnelly**

**Thomas Edward Donnelly**

**Marc Paul Turner**

Marc married **Kerry Dunford**. They had one son: **Ted**.

**Ted Turner**

**James Alan Howard Turner**

**Sarah Jane Howard**

Sarah married **Christopher Lewis Mercer**. They had three children: **Nicholas Lewis**, **Emma Jane** and **Sophie Elizabeth**.

**Nicholas Lewis Mercer**

**Emma Jane Mercer**

**Sophie Elizabeth Mercer**

**Cynthia Mariabella Howard**

**Agnes Gertrude Marjorie Howard**<sup>16</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1879 in Stone House, Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 May 1956 in Hastings, Sussex.

Agnes married **Robert Harold Ambrose Gordon Duff**,<sup>16</sup> son of **Lt. Gen. Alexander Gordon Duff** and **Elsie Philips**, on 9 Jun 1904 in Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Robert was born on 4 May 1871 in London and died on 15 Apr 1946 in Teignmouth, Devon. They had two children: **Robin Airlie Gordon** and **Adam Alexander Howard**.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Sherbourne School. He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford. He worked as a Civil Servant. General Inspector of the Local Government Board.

**Robin Airlie Gordon Duff**<sup>16</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Stone House, Stone, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in 1976 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Robin married **Marjory Augusta Katharine Rust**, daughter of **Cyprian Rust** and **Mary Geraldine Walcot Burton**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Frodingham, Lincolnshire.

Marjory was born on 23 Oct 1908 in Frodingham, Lincolnshire and died in Jun 1995. They had two children: **Michael Walcot Gordon** and **Alan Robert**.

**Michael Walcot Gordon Duff**

Michael married **Anne-Marie**. They had four children: **Daniel**, **Peter**, **Juliet** and **Henry**.

**Daniel Duff**

Daniel married **Catherine Morton**.

**Peter Duff**

Peter married **Susan Collins**. They had two children: **Thomas Luke** and **Katie Sarah**.

**Thomas Luke Duff**

**Katie Sarah Duff**

**Juliet Duff**

Juliet married **Jim Newman**. They had one daughter: **Sophie**.

**Sophie Newman**

**Henry Duff**

Henry married **Becky**.

**Alan Robert Duff** was born on 12 Jan 1938 in Kinver, Staffs. and died in 1989.

Alan married **Sheila Ann Tilsley**. They had two children: **Susan Rosemary** and **Clare Diana**.

**Susan Rosemary Duff**

Susan married **Tim Cook**.

Susan next married **Simon Crouch**, son of **Brian Crouch** and **Unknown**.

**Clare Diana Duff**

Clare married **Hugo Norman**. They had two children: **Arthur Alan** and **Ella Rose**.

**Arthur Alan Norman**

**Ella Rose Norman**

**Rev. Adam Alexander Howard Duff**<sup>16</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1916 in Chaddesley Corbett, Worcestershire, died on 24 Sep 1999 in Oxford, and was buried on 4 Oct 1999 in St. Michael All Angels, Oxford.

Adam married **Elisabeth Matzdorf**, daughter of **William Matzdorf** and **Alice Frank**.

**Sybil Lettice Howard** was born on 3 Sep 1884 in Stone, Kidderminster and died on 12 Oct 1899 in Stone, Kidderminster.

**Joseph Howard**<sup>2,18,23</sup> was born on 30 May 1811, died on 13 Jun 1833 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London, and was buried in FBG Winchmore Hill. The cause of his death was Tuberculosis.

**William Howard** was born on 21 Oct 1774 in Red Cross Street, St. Saviour's, Southwark, London, died on 30 Oct 1860 in Hartley House, Plymouth, Devon, and was buried on 6 Nov 1860 in Pennycross Cemetery, Plymouth, Devon.

Basic notes:

He was educated at Thomas Huntley's School in Burford, Oxfordshire. He worked as an apprentice Tin manufacturer to his father.

William married **Anna Maria Bell** on 21 Aug 1802. Anna was born in 1774 and died in 1860. They had four children: **Anna Maria**, **Harriet**, **Alfred** and **Edwin**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were living in 1833 in Hartley House, Plymouth, Devon.

**Anna Maria Howard**<sup>2</sup> was born in 1804.

Anna married **Thomas Southey**<sup>2</sup> in 1838 in Plymouth, Devon. Thomas was born in 1799. They had four children: **Arthur Howard**, **Henrietta Maria**, **Adeline** and **Ellen**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They lived at Clapham Park, Clapham, London.

Basic notes:

He worked as a Woolfactor in London.

**Arthur Howard Southey** was born on 18 Jul 1839 in London, was christened on 7 Nov 1839 in St. James', Paddington, London, and died in 1915.

Arthur married **Margaret Evelyn Addison**. They had one son: **Charles Eliot**.

**Charles Eliot Southey** was born in 1873 and was christened on 18 Dec 1873 in St. Peter & Paul, Fareham, Hampshire.

Arthur next married **Emily Elizabeth Maria "Minna" Cole**, daughter of **Rev. William Speare Cole** and **Emily Bremer**, on 27 Feb 1883. Emily was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and was christened on 10 Jan 1866 in St. James', Paddington, London. They had three children: **Robert Howard**, **Speare Percival** and **Speare Cecil**.

**Robert Howard Southey** was born in 1888 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire, was christened on 18 Aug 1888 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire, and died in 1893 in Thanet, Kent.

**Speare Percival Southey** was born in 1888 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire, was christened on 18 Aug 1888 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire, and died in 1888 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire.

# The Descendants of Stanley Howard

125

**Speare Cecil Southey** was born in 1891 in Bishopstrow, Wiltshire.

**Henrietta Maria Southey** was born on 14 Aug 1841 in Clapham Park, Clapham, London and was christened on 17 Sep 1841 in St. James', Paddington, London.

**Adeline Southey** was born on 26 May 1844 in Clapham Park, Clapham, London and was christened on 24 Jul 1844 in St. James', Paddington, London.

**Ellen Southey** was born on 27 Dec 1845 in Clapham Park, Clapham, London.

**Harriet Howard**<sup>2</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1806 in London and was christened on 10 Feb 1806 in St. Luke's, Old Street, Finsbury, London.

Harriet married **Dr. Thomas Stewart**. They had two children: **Julia** and **William Henry**.

**Julia Stewart** was born in 1830 in Plymouth, Devon and died in 1847 in Plymouth, Devon.

**Rev. William Henry Stewart**

William married **Wathen**, daughter of **Nathaniel Wathen** and **Mary Beardmore**,.

**Alfred Howard**

Alfred married **Emily Bremer**, daughter of **Rear Admiral James John Gordon Bremer** and **Harriet Wheeler**,.

**Edwin Howard**

**Isaac Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1776 in Old Street, London and died on 17 Nov 1777 in Old Street, London. The cause of his death was Smallpox.

**George Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1778 in Old Street, London.

**Elizabeth Howard**<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1779 in Old Street, London and died in 1869.

**Mary Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1782 and died on 27 Oct 1786.

**Sarah Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1785 and died on 21 Mar 1786.

**William Howard** was born on 24 Oct 1740 in Folkestone, Kent and died on 19 Jan 1749.

**John Howard**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1741 in Folkestone, Kent and died on 2 Jan 1774 in West Indies.

John married **Hannah Rodman**<sup>1</sup> in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born in 1751 and died in 1775. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

**Howard**

Howard married **R. Bidgood**.<sup>1</sup>

**Howard**

1. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
2. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
3. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
4. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
5. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-13 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
6. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2014).
7. Edited by Hester Head, *The Journals and Letters of Hugh Stanley Head*, 1892 (Ranken Ellis & Co., London).
8. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
9. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
10. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.)
11. Deborah Devonshire The Duchess of Devonshire, *Wait for me* (London: John Murray, 2010).
12. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919*, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
13. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
14. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
15. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2014 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
16. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
17. *Dod's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage* (Mitre Court Chambers, London: Dod's Peerage Ltd., 1920).
18. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
19. Humphrey Lloyd, *The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution*, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).
20. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
21. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
22. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
23. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
24. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
25. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
26. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

27. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
28. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
31. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
32. Prof. Thomas Hockey, editor, *The Biographical Encyclopedia of Astronomers* (New York: Springer-Verlag, 2007).
33. Harry Beauchamp Yerburgh, *Leaves from a Hunting Diary in Essex* (London: Vinton & Co. Ltd., 1900).
34. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
35. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
36. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
37. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
38. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
39. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
40. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes, 7th July 2012; privately held by Pease.
41. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
42. Janet Fox, E-Mail MessageFox family corrections, 8 October 2011, e-mail archive.
43. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail MessageJowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
44. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
45. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
46. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
47. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
48. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
49. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
50. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
51. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earlham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
52. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).

53. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
54. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
55. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
56. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
57. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
58. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
59. Dame Edith Sitwell Sitwell, *Taken Care Of* (London: Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., 1965).
60. Bernard Thistlethwaite FRHistS, *The Bax Family* (London: Headley Brothers, 1936).
61. Hon. George Pease, editor, *The Letters of Joseph Pease 1914-1918* (N.p.: Private publication, 2008).
62. Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford of Headlam, *The Memoirs of Joseph Edward Pease* (: Published Privately by George Pease, 4th Baron Gainford, 2012).
63. Elizabeth C. Roberts (née Waterhouse), 16 July 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
64. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
65. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
66. *Annual Monitor 1891-1892* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
67. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
68. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
69. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
70. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
71. Kate Beer (née Rowntree), 19 September 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
72. William Allen Butler, editor, *The Family & Lineal Descendants of Medad Butler* (79 Cedar Street, New York: Kilbourne Tompkins, abt 1887).
73. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
74. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
75. Jennifer Stuart/Tweddell (née Lloyd) to Charles E. G. Pease, family correspondence; privately held by Pease.
76. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
77. Patrick Curtis Green QC to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
78. John (A.J.C.) Kirkwood to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.